	Page I	1
1	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA	ļ
2	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO	
3		
4	ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a minor, by	
	Sweetie Williams, his guardian ad litem,	
5	et al., each individually and on behalf	
	of all others similarly situated,	
6	Plaintiffs,	
	vs. No. 31223	6
7	STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DELAINE EASTIN,	
	State Superintendent of Public	
8	Instruction, STATE DEPARTMENT OF	
	EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,	
9	Defendants.	
	/	
10		
11		
12	Deposition of	
13	DR. SAM W. SWOFFORD	
14	Volume I, Pages 1 through 156	
15	Friday, October 19, 2001	
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22	Reported by:	
23	TRACY LEE MOORELAND	
24	CSR No. 10397	
25	Ref No. 29265	

	Page 2				Page 4
1	APPEARANCES	1	INDEX		
2		2	Examination by:	Page	
3	For the Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.:	3	Mr. Affeldt	6	
4	THE LAW OFFICES OF PUBLIC ADVOCATES, INC.	4			
5	BY: JOHN T. AFFELDT, ESQ.	5	000		
6	ELISA LAIRE, Legal Intern	6			
7	1535 Mission Street	7	EXHIBITS		
8	San Francisco, California 94103	8	Plaintiffs'	Page	
9		9	SAD-144 Vision, Mission, G		58
10	For the Defendant State of California:	10	SAD-145 Bulletin, Septembe		70
11	O'MELVENEY & MYERS LLP	11	SAD-146 Seattle Post-Intellig		
12	BY: DAVID L. HERRON, ESQ.	12	article	77	10.5
13	400 South Hope Street	13	SAD-147 Letter dated March	14, 2000	136
14 15	Los Angeles, California 90071	14			
	For the Defendent Deleine Festin State Superintendent	15	- 0 -		
16 17	For the Defendant Delaine Eastin, State Superintendent of Public Instruction, State Department of Education,	16 17	000		
18	State Board of Education:	17			
19	DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	18			
20	OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL	20			
20	BY: JOSEPH O. EGAN, ESQ.	20			
22	1300 I Street, Suite 125	$\frac{21}{22}$			
23	Sacramento, California 95814	23			
24		24			
25	////	25			
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 3 APPEARANCES, cont. For the Defendants Los Angeles Unified School District and Pajaro Valley Unified School District. DZANO & SMITH BY: UDD JORDAN, ESQ. 30 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201 Monterey, California 93940 Materey, California 93940 Materey Bacon Boulevard Wet Sacramento, California 95691	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	BE IT REMEMBERED, that of 2001, commencing at the hour of 10 the Law Offices of Morrison & Foers Mall, Suite 2600, Sacramento, Calife TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Ce the State of California, there personal DR. SAM W. SWOFFOF called as a witness herein, who, havin duly sworn to tell the truth, the whol nothing but the truth, was thereupon interrogated as hereinafter set forth. 00 MR. AFFELDT: Before we ge haven't received from you any notific areas Dr. Swofford is the person mos MR. HERRON: No, you have was by the wayside given the recent of forth, but we can certainly, before this concludes, designate those areas. I assume that one of them will be teacher-credentialing related, but if th didn't know if that was by the waysid of the program. If it's still part of the we'll certainly comply as soon as poss MR. AFFELDT: Do you have	2:18 a.m., thereof, ster LLP, 400 Cap ornia, before me, rtified Shorthand Ily appeared RD, ng been previousl e truth, and e truth, and	at pitol Reporter in y for. t and

	Dogo 6		Dage 9
1	Page 6 tell me about now, before we get started?	1	Page 8 Is that acceptable?
2	MR. HERRON: I don't have the PMK notice before	2	A. Understand.
3	me, nor have I looked at it recently. I can tell you	3	Q. Are you taking any medication now that would
4	that he's quite experienced in teacher-credentialing	4	affect your ability to answer truthfully today?
5	matters. But if you have the PMK notice and I could	5	A. No.
6	have a copy of it, I'd be glad to look at it.	6	Q. Are you currently under a doctor's care for any
7	MR. AFFELDT: I actually didn't bring it with	7	illness that would impact your ability to understand my
8	me, but we'll get it faxed here.	8	questions or answer them truthfully?
9	MR. HERRON: Good.	9	Â. No.
10	MR. AFFELDT: By the end of the day.	10	Q. Okay. Can you tell us your educational
11	MR. HERRON: Great.	11	background starting with where you went to high school?
12	EXAMINATION BY MR. AFFELDT	12	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for a narrative.
13	Q. Dr. Swofford, as I stated to you off the	13	You may respond.
14	record, and as we encountered each other previously, I'm	14	MR. EGAN: Counsel, could we have a
15	John Affeldt, and I'll be taking your deposition today.	15	stipulation I'll join in his objection, but could we
16	Have you ever had a deposition taken?	16	stipulate rather than saying "I'll join" in every
17	A. Yes, I have.	17	objection, it's understood that that is the case.
18	Q. Uh-huh. On how many occasions?	18	MR. AFFELDT: That's fine.
19	A. Five, six.	19	Do you want the reverse?
20 21	<ul><li>Q. What kinds of litigation were those?</li><li>A. In school district Workers' Compensation, also</li></ul>	20 21	MR. HERRON: Yes, please. I'd like to join in
21	in law enforcement I was deposed, employment contract	21	any objection interposed by any party unless I otherwise indicate.
22	issues.	22	MR. AFFELDT: That's fine.
23	Q. Okay. So you've gone through this routine	23	THE WITNESS: Attended Maplewood Richmond
25	before. But as you know, we've got a court reporter	25	Heights Senior High School, Maplewood, Missouri.
	Page 7		Page 9
1	-	1	· ·
1 2	Page 7 recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't	1 2	Page 9 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in?
	recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak		Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound.
2	recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question.	2 3 4	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer.
2 3	recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. Is that acceptable?	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. Is that acceptable? A. I understand, yes.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. Is that acceptable? A. I understand, yes. Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State</li> <li>University Hayward.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. Is that acceptable? A. I understand, yes. Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question.</li> <li>Is that acceptable?</li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from Southeast Missouri State?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question.</li> <li>Is that acceptable?</li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time. So can we agree that you'll do that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State</li> <li>University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. I didn't graduate.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. <ul> <li>Is that acceptable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time. So can we agree that you'll do that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. I didn't graduate.</li> <li>Q. Did you declare any major while you were there?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. <ul> <li>Is that acceptable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time. So can we agree that you'll do that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And I'll wait until you finish answering</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State</li> <li>University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. I didn't graduate.</li> <li>Q. Did you declare any major while you were there?</li> <li>A. No, I did not.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. <ul> <li>Is that acceptable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time. So can we agree that you'll do that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And I'll wait until you finish answering before I give you my next question. If I've interrupted</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. I didn't graduate.</li> <li>Q. Did you declare any major while you were there?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. <ul> <li>Is that acceptable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time. So can we agree that you'll do that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And I'll wait until you finish answering before I give you my next question. If I've interrupted you, just let me know.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State</li> <li>University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. I didn't graduate.</li> <li>Q. Did you declare any major while you were there?</li> <li>A. No, I did not.</li> <li>Q. How long did you attend Southeast Missouri</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. <ul> <li>Is that acceptable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time. So can we agree that you'll do that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And I'll wait until you finish answering before I give you my next question. If I've interrupted you, just let me know.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State</li> <li>University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. I didn't graduate.</li> <li>Q. Did you declare any major while you were there?</li> <li>A. No, I did not.</li> <li>Q. How long did you attend Southeast Missouri State?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. <ul> <li>Is that acceptable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time. So can we agree that you'll do that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And I'll wait until you finish answering before I give you my next question. If I've interrupted you, just let me know.</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State</li> <li>University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. I didn't graduate.</li> <li>Q. Did you declare any major while you were there?</li> <li>A. No, I did not.</li> <li>Q. How long did you attend Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State?</li> <li>A. Two years.</li> <li>Q. What were those years?</li> <li>A. 1963, 1965.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. Is that acceptable?</li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time. So can we agree that you'll do that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And I'll wait until you finish answering before I give you my next question. If I've interrupted you, just let me know.</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And if you don't understand a question, if you can tell me that you don't understand it, and I will try to rephrase it in a way that you can understand</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State</li> <li>University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. I didn't graduate.</li> <li>Q. Did you declare any major while you were there?</li> <li>A. No, I did not.</li> <li>Q. How long did you attend Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. Two years.</li> <li>Q. What were those years?</li> <li>A. 1963, 1965.</li> <li>Q. And why didn't you graduate?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. <ul> <li>Is that acceptable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time. So can we agree that you'll do that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And I'll wait until you finish answering before I give you my next question. If I've interrupted you, just let me know.</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And if you don't understand a question, if you can tell me that you don't understand it, and I will try to rephrase it in a way that you can understand it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State</li> <li>University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. I didn't graduate.</li> <li>Q. Did you declare any major while you were there?</li> <li>A. No, I did not.</li> <li>Q. How long did you attend Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. Two years.</li> <li>Q. What were those years?</li> <li>A. 1963, 1965.</li> <li>Q. And why didn't you graduate?</li> <li>A. I went in the U.S. Marine Corps.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. <ul> <li>Is that acceptable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time. So can we agree that you'll do that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And I'll wait until you finish answering before I give you my next question. If I've interrupted you, just let me know.</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And if you don't understand a question, if you can tell me that you don't understand it, and I will try to rephrase it in a way that you can understand it. <ul> <li>Is that agreeable?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State</li> <li>University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. I didn't graduate.</li> <li>Q. Did you declare any major while you were there?</li> <li>A. No, I did not.</li> <li>Q. How long did you attend Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. Two years.</li> <li>Q. What were those years?</li> <li>A. 1963, 1965.</li> <li>Q. And why didn't you graduate?</li> <li>A. I went in the U.S. Marine Corps.</li> <li>Q. What rank did you rise to in the Marine Corps?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. <ul> <li>Is that acceptable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time. So can we agree that you'll do that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And I'll wait until you finish answering before I give you my next question. If I've interrupted you, just let me know.</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And if you don't understand a question, if you can tell me that you don't understand it, and I will try to rephrase it in a way that you can understand it. <ul> <li>Is that agreeable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State</li> <li>University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. I didn't graduate.</li> <li>Q. Did you declare any major while you were there?</li> <li>A. No, I did not.</li> <li>Q. How long did you attend Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State?</li> <li>A. Two years.</li> <li>Q. What were those years?</li> <li>A. 1963, 1965.</li> <li>Q. And why didn't you graduate?</li> <li>A. I went in the U.S. Marine Corps.</li> <li>Q. What rank did you rise to in the Marine Corps?</li> <li>A. A sergeant.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. <ul> <li>Is that acceptable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time. So can we agree that you'll do that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And I'll wait until you finish answering before I give you my next question. If I've interrupted you, just let me know.</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And if you don't understand a question, if you can tell me that you don't understand it, and I will try to rephrase it in a way that you can understand it. <ul> <li>Is that agreeable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. If you need a break at any time, let us</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State</li> <li>University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. I didn't graduate.</li> <li>Q. Did you declare any major while you were there?</li> <li>A. No, I did not.</li> <li>Q. How long did you attend Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State?</li> <li>A. Two years.</li> <li>Q. What were those years?</li> <li>A. 1963, 1965.</li> <li>Q. And why didn't you graduate?</li> <li>A. I went in the U.S. Marine Corps.</li> <li>Q. What rank did you rise to in the Marine Corps?</li> <li>A. A sergeant.</li> <li>Q. And when did you return from the Marines?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. <ul> <li>Is that acceptable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time. So can we agree that you'll do that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And I'll wait until you finish answering before I give you my next question. If I've interrupted you, just let me know.</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And if you don't understand a question, if you can tell me that you don't understand it, and I will try to rephrase it in a way that you can understand it. <ul> <li>Is that agreeable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. If you need a break at any time, let us know and we'll try to accommodate that. I would just</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State</li> <li>University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from</li> <li>Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. I didn't graduate.</li> <li>Q. Did you declare any major while you were there?</li> <li>A. No, I did not.</li> <li>Q. How long did you attend Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State?</li> <li>A. Two years.</li> <li>Q. Mhat were those years?</li> <li>A. 1963, 1965.</li> <li>Q. And why didn't you graduate?</li> <li>A. I went in the U.S. Marine Corps.</li> <li>Q. What rank did you rise to in the Marine Corps?</li> <li>A. A sergeant.</li> <li>Q. And when did you return from the Marines?</li> <li>A. 1969.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. <ul> <li>Is that acceptable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time. So can we agree that you'll do that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And I'll wait until you finish answering before I give you my next question. If I've interrupted you, just let me know.</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And if you don't understand a question, if you can tell me that you don't understand it, and I will try to rephrase it in a way that you can understand it. Is that agreeable?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. If you need a break at any time, let us know and we'll try to accommodate that. I would just ask that you answer the pending question before we take</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State</li> <li>University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. I didn't graduate.</li> <li>Q. Did you declare any major while you were there?</li> <li>A. No, I did not.</li> <li>Q. How long did you attend Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. Two years.</li> <li>Q. What were those years?</li> <li>A. 1963, 1965.</li> <li>Q. And why didn't you graduate?</li> <li>A. I went in the U.S. Marine Corps.</li> <li>Q. What rank did you rise to in the Marine Corps?</li> <li>A. A sergeant.</li> <li>Q. And when did you return from the Marines?</li> <li>A. 1969.</li> <li>Q. Did you go back to school at that time?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>recording your answers, and therefore you need to speak up so she can hear your answers. And a nod doesn't work, you have to affirmatively say "yes" or "no" to a question. <ul> <li>Is that acceptable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. I understand, yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's important to wait until I finish my question before you begin answering. Sometimes I draw out my questions, just to let you know ahead of time. So can we agree that you'll do that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And I'll wait until you finish answering before I give you my next question. If I've interrupted you, just let me know.</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And if you don't understand a question, if you can tell me that you don't understand it, and I will try to rephrase it in a way that you can understand it. <ul> <li>Is that agreeable?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. If you need a break at any time, let us know and we'll try to accommodate that. I would just</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where did you go to college and what did you major in? MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I attended Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State University. I also attended California State</li> <li>University Hayward.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When did you graduate from</li> <li>Southeast Missouri State?</li> <li>A. I didn't graduate.</li> <li>Q. Did you declare any major while you were there?</li> <li>A. No, I did not.</li> <li>Q. How long did you attend Southeast Missouri</li> <li>State?</li> <li>A. Two years.</li> <li>Q. Mhat were those years?</li> <li>A. 1963, 1965.</li> <li>Q. And why didn't you graduate?</li> <li>A. I went in the U.S. Marine Corps.</li> <li>Q. What rank did you rise to in the Marine Corps?</li> <li>A. A sergeant.</li> <li>Q. And when did you return from the Marines?</li> <li>A. 1969.</li> </ul>

10

		I age 10			1 age 12
1	Q.	Where did you go to school then?	1	thos	se 13 years you worked at Macy's?
2	A.	Cal State Hayward.	2	А.	Worked as a classroom teacher.
3	Q.	How long were you at Cal State?	3	Q.	When was that?
4	A.	Two years.	4	А.	1972.
5	Q.	Did you graduate with a degree from Cal State?	5	Q.	For how long?
6	A.	Yes, I did.	6	А.	Classroom teacher for eight years.
7	Q.	And what degree was that?	7	Q.	Was that full or part-time?
8	A.	I was an art major.	8	A.	Full time.
9	Q.	So was that 1971?	9	Q.	What were you teaching?
10	A.	That's correct.	10		MR. HERRON: Subjects, you mean?
11	Q.	And did you what did you do after you	11		MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh.
12	gradu	ated from Cal State Hayward in terms of education?	12		THE WITNESS: I was an elementary teacher.
13	A.	I went on to obtain a master's degree.	13	Q.	BY MR. AFFELDT: Did you have a credential from
14	Q.	And what kind of master's degree did you get?	14	Cal	ifornia?
15	A.	In administration, supervision.	15	A.	Yes, I did.
16	Q.	Where did you get that?	16	Q.	What credential was that?
17	A.	California State University, Hayward.	17	A.	Elementary teaching credential.
18	Q.	And what year did you receive that degree?	18	Q.	Is it still valid?
19	A.	1978.	19	A.	Yes.
20	Q.	And was that in the school of education?	20	Q.	So when you were working full time as an
21	A.	That's correct.	21	eler	nentary teacher, you were also then working for
22	Q.	What did you do strike that.	22	Ma	cy's full time or part-time?
23		Did you seek employment after you graduated in	23	A.	I was working part-time.
24	1971	with your art major?	24	Q.	And did you hold any other positions between
25	A.	I did seek employment.	25	197	2 and 1980?

О. And what did you do? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous in 1 1 2 Worked for Macy's, California. 2 the use of the term "positions." A. 3 MR. HERRON: You're talking between 1971 and 3 You may respond if you understand. 4 '78, John? 4 THE WITNESS: I had other employment as a 5 5 MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. manager of a swimming pool. 6 Q. How long did you work for Macy's? 6 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: A swimming pool? Total of 13 years. 7 A. 7 A. Right, swimming pool manager. Was that full time? 8 Q. Any other employment positions? 8 Q. 9 A. Full time and part-time. 9 A. Worked for the city of Fremont Police What was your highest position with Macy's, 10 10 Q. Department. 11 California? 11 Q. In what capacity? 12 A. I was a senior executive. 12 A. I was the captain of the reserve police 13 Q. What does a senior executive do? 13 officers. 14 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. 14 Q. Was that a full or part-time position? Vague and ambiguous as phrased. You may respond if you 15 А. 15 Part-time. 16 understand. 16 Q. What time frame did you work for the Fremont 17 THE WITNESS: I need clarification in terms 17 police? 18 1975 to 1981. of --18 A. 19 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What did you do as a senior 19 Q. Did you have any special law enforcement 20 executive for Macy's? 20 training that qualified you for that position? 21 A. I was a senior buyer. 21 A. Yes, I did. 22 Q. So did you go to school for your master's 22 Q. What was that? 23 degree while you were working at Macy's? 23 A. I attended an officer training program. 24 As part of the Fremont Police Department's 24 A. Yes. Q. 25 Q. And did you hold any other positions during 25 officer training program?

	Page 14			Page 16
1	•	1	da	-
1	A. Fremont officer training program qualified me	1		gree and 1984, did you pursue any other educational
2	for the position.	2	-	portunities?
3	Q. And when did you attend that program?	3	A.	
4	A. 1977	4	Q.	
5	Q. Any other employment positions between 1972 and	5	A.	
6	1980?	6	Q.	
7	MR. HERRON: I think we've been talking about	7	A.	51
8	'71 through '78, but you may respond to the question.	8	a s	school district.
9	THE WITNESS: 1988 I was employed by Cupertino	9	Q.	Is that still valid?
10	Union School District.	10	A.	That's correct.
11	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 1988?	11	Q.	Do you hold any other credentials from
12	A. 1980.	12	Ca	llifornia?
13	Q. In what capacity?	13	A.	Yes, I do.
14	A. Manager of personnel services.	14	Q.	
15	Q. What were your duties in that capacity?	15	À.	
16	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for narrative.	16	Q.	
17	You may respond.	17		mmunity college?
18	THE WITNESS: My specific duty was the I	18	A.	
19	acted on behalf of the associate superintendent in all	19		ience courses.
20	matters related to personnel, and I was the chief	20	Q.	
20	evaluator for the school district.	20	A.	
22	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: By that you mean the chief	21	Q.	
23	evaluator of teacher personnel?	22		aster's degree and obtaining your administrative
23	A. Evaluator of teacher performance.	23		edential, have you pursued any other educational
25	Q. Where was your first job as an elementary	25	op	portunities, Dr. Swofford?
	Dec. 15			D 17
	Page 15			Page 17
1	school teacher?	1	A.	Yes, I did.
2	A. San Lorenzo Unified School District.	2	Q.	
3	Q. Where is that?	3	A.	I attended the University of San Francisco.
4	A. San Lorenzo, California.	4	Q.	And when was that?
5	Q. Can you help me out, which part of California	5	A.	1984 I'm sorry, 1983 to 1987.
6	is it?	6	Q.	And did you obtain any degrees from there?
7	A. It's the Bay Area.	7	A.	Yes, I did.
8	MR. EGAN: Alameda County.	8	Q.	And what was that?
9	MR. AFFELDT: All right. Thanks.	9	A.	I received a doctorate.
10	Q. Was that the highest position you had at San	10	Q.	A doctorate in what field?
11	Lorenzo, an elementary school teacher?	11	Ā.	Education.
12	A. That's correct.	12	Q.	
12		12		

13 A.

14 Q.

17

19

21

22

23

25

24 Q.

15 A.

16 Q.

18 A.

study?

20 bargaining.

Q.

A.

That's correct.

Labor law.

And what was your emphasis of study?

My focus was on the constitutionality of

education issues as they relate to collective

Can you give me an example?

constitutionality of paying union fees.

What did you conclude?

What does an EDD with a labor law emphasis

My dissertation was on agency shop fees and the

MR. HERRON: Objection. Relevance. Calls for

- 12 A. That's correct.
- How long were you at Cupertino Union School 13 Q. 14 District?
- 15 A. Four years.
- 16 Q. Did you hold any other positions other than
- manager of personnel services? 17
- No, I did not. 18 A.
- In between 1980 and '84, did you have any other 19 Q. 20 employment? 21 A. I was still with the Fremont Police Department,
- 22 I was also with Macy's, California.
- Any others that we haven't talked about? 23 Q.
- That's it. That's all. 24 A.
- 25 Q. And between 1978 when you got your master's

	Page 18		Page 20
1	an awfully good memory as well. Vague and ambiguous as	1	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Were there any other assistant
2	phrased.	2	superintendents?
3	THE WITNESS: You have to be more specific	3	A. Yes, there were.
4	with	4	Q. Were you the next in line if the superintendent
5	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Did you conclude that union	5	weren't there?
6	fees were constitutional or unconstitutional?	6	A. That's correct.
7	MR. HERRON: Same objections.	7	Q. Did you have any responsibilities with respect
8	THE WITNESS: That was not the attempt in the	8	to teacher-credentialing issues in the district?
9	dissertation.	9	A. I was responsible for credentialing of teachers
10	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What was your overall	10	in the district.
11	conclusion with respect to the dissertation?	11	Q. So what sorts of duties did you have pursuant
12	MR. HERRON: Same objections.	12	to that responsibility?
13	If you recall, you can respond in some general	13	MR. HERRON: While at Lodi, right?
14	fashion or sufficient to respond to what he's asking.	14	MR. AFFELDT: That's right.
15	THE WITNESS: I did not conclude, I basically	15	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for a narrative.
16	prescribed a method for handling objections to fee	16	Vague and ambiguous.
17	payments through an arbitration model.	17	You may respond. You want it reread?
18	MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. Thank you.	18	THE WITNESS: I'm okay. Thank you.
19	Q. Have you pursued any other educational programs	19	Ensuring that every individual employed for a
20	since you received your EDD?	20	certificated position possessed the certification for
21	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous in	21	the assignment they were given, and monitoring all
22	the use of the term "programs."	22	matters relative to credentialing of teachers and other
23	THE WITNESS: I've not entered I've not	23	professional educators in the school district.
24	pursued an educational program.	24	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Did you have any
25	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Haven't obtained any	25	responsibility to monitor misassignment of teachers

- 1 additional degrees?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Certificates?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. After you left the Capistrano School District,
- 6 what was your next employment?
- 7 MR. EGAN: Objection. I think that misstates 8 his testimony.
- 9 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you understand the 10 question?
- 11 A. Cupertino Union School District.
- 12 MR. AFFELDT: Thank you.
- 13 THE WITNESS: I was employed by Lodi Unified14 School District.
- 14 SCHOOLDISUICI.
- 15 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: In what capacity?
- 16 A. Became the assistant superintendent for
- 17 personnel and employer/employee relations.
- 18 Q. And what were your duties in that position?
- 19 A. I had oversight of all personnel matters, as
- 20 well as responsibility for all negotiations, collective
- 21 bargaining.
- 22 Q. Any other areas that you were responsible for?
- MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
   THE WITNESS: I acted on behalf of the
- 25 superintendent in the absence of the superintendent.

- 1 then?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. What do you understand the term "misassignment"
- 4 to mean?

5 MR. HERRON: In terms of what he was doing at 6 Lodi?

- 7 MR. AFFELDT: That's right.
- 8 THE WITNESS: To ensure that the credential
- 9 authorization that the individual possessed was assigned
- 10 with either the grade level subject or specialization
- 11 area that she were assigned to teach at.
- 12 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that the same understanding
- 13 of misassignment you have now with respect to your
- 14 duties at the Commission on teacher credentialing?
- 15 A. Not at a school district. It's not the same.
- 16 Q. What's the difference?17 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 18 THE WITNESS: I can't answer.
- 19 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Let me ask the question again.
- 20 I'm not asking if you have the same duties, just your
- 21 understanding and use of the term misassignment at Lodi.
- Is that any different when you say the term
- 23 misassignment when that term comes up now as executive
- 24 director at the CTC?
- 25 A. There's no difference in my understanding.

	1 age 22		1 age 24
1	Q. Thank you. Why is it strike that.	1	general matter? It's a request, John.
2	Do you think it's important for teachers to be	2	MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh.
3	teaching classes for which they are properly	3	MR. HERRON: Lodi, or as a general matter?
4	credentialed and not misassigned?	4	MR. AFFELDT: We're talking about his time at
5	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	5	Lodi. He can tell me if it's different now.
6	THE WITNESS: I'm going to have to ask you to	6	MR. HERRON: Well, my point is it's not clear
7	rephrase that question for me.	7	from your question whether that remained your focus or
8	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What part didn't you	8	you were moving to more generally, so I'd appreciate it
9	understand?	9	if you could let us know.
10	MR. HERRON: Why don't you reread it and maybe	10	MR. AFFELDT: I'm asking about the time that he
11	he can take another stab at it.	11	was at Lodi.
12	(Record read.)	12	MR. HERRON: Okay. Excellent. Should we have
13	MR. EGAN: Objection. It's a compound	13	the question reread?
14	question.	14	THE WITNESS: Please.
15	MR. HERRON: Vague and ambiguous.	15	(Record read.)
16	THE WITNESS: I wouldn't be able to answer the	16	THE WITNESS: It's a requirement in the law
17	way the question is stated.	17	that individuals assigned to a certificated position
18	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And what part didn't you	18	possess the necessary or requisite license or
19	understand so I can help in rephrasing it?	19	certificate or credential to serve in that position. I
20	A. The first part of the question and the second	20	was following the law.
21	part of the question.	21	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Did you consider that a
22	Q. Let me try it this way. Part of your duties	22	frivolous assignment?
23	were making sure that teachers had the proper	23	MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
24	credentials, correct?	24	THE WITNESS: My duties prescribe that I ensure
25	MR. HERRON: At Lodi?	25	individuals had the appropriate document to serve in the

1	MR. AFFELDT: That's right.	1	position.
2	THE WITNESS: That's correct.	2	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. And from a policy
3	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Did you consider that an	3	perspective did you consider that an important policy,
4	important duty?	4	that individuals be credentialed for the particular
5	A. It was an important duty, yes.	5	subject and grade level they were teaching?
6	Q. Why did you think that was important?	6	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
7	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for a narrative.		Assumes facts not in evidence. Assumes that he was in a
8	You may respond.	8	policy-making position or had a policy position at that
9	THE WITNESS: My job was to have oversight	9	time.
10	•••	10	
-	whether or not individuals possessed appropriate		You may respond.
11	certification, not just credentials, as well as other	11	THE WITNESS: I did not follow a policy, I
12	experience and academic preparation for a position, so	12	followed what was provided in the education code.
13	it was not just limited to the review of a credential.	13	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I understand that. My
14	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And when you say "appropriate	14	question is asking for your opinion based on your
15	certification," what do you mean?	15	training and experience.
16	A. That there is a legal basis that the individual	16	A. I applied the policy in the district that I was
17	can be assigned to that classroom.	17	instructed to do to ensure that individuals were
18	Q. And why is it important that there be a legal	18	certified for the positions they were assigned to
19	basis for the individual to be assigned to a particular	19	fulfill.
20	classroom?	20	Q. And I'm asking you for your opinion of whether
21	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	21	that was a good policy or a bad policy, or you had no
22	I think it's unfair for you to switch from Lodi, which	22	opinion on the policy whatsoever?
23	we were discussing, to a question which could be	23	A. I believe that's a good policy.
24	interpreted to the present time. Can you please tell us	24	Q. Uh-huh. And why is that?
25	whether you're talking about his job at Lodi or as a	25	MR. HERRON: And why is what? Objection.
25	meaner you're unking uoour mo joo ur Lour or us u	25	what. Objection.

Page 24

	Page 26		Page 28
1	Vague and ambiguous.	1	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
2	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, why do you	2	Vague as to time.
3	believe that that was a good policy for you to be	3	Are we still in Lodi, or are we now moving
4	implementing at the time?	4	generally then?
5	A. I was prescribed to my duties required me to	5	MR. AFFELDT: I'm asking you generally if you
6	ensure that that individual was authorized to serve in	6	think that's a good idea.
7	those positions, and people who did not have that	7	MR. HERRON: It also asks for him to testify
8	authorization were not to serve in those positions.	8	beyond the scope of his duties at the Commission.
9	That's a decision I did not make, that's a decision made	9	You may respond.
10	by the legislature.	10	MR. EGAN: I think it's also ambiguous as to
11	Q. I understand. And I'm curious to know if you	11	"subject matter," trained in the "subject matter."
12	think that the legislature was wise in making that	12	MR. HERRON: Can we have the question reread?
13	decision?	13	(Record read.)
14 15	A. I have no opinion on that.	14 15	MR. HERRON: If you understand, you may
15 16	Q. You have no opinion. So your duty as an assistant superintendent, if I understand this	15	respond. THE WITNESS: I'm unclear about the use of the
10 17	correctly, you were merely implementing what the	17	word "trained" in terms of what that means.
17	legislature had told you to implement in terms of	18	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: In terms of academic training.
19	assignment of teachers, their credentials?	19	So, for example, if a math teacher is teaching math, do
20	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	20	you think it's appropriate that that individual be
21	Asked and answered. Harassing.	21	trained in the subject of math?
22	You may respond again.	22	A. The individual should have knowledge in math.
23	THE WITNESS: I carried out what was prescribed	23	Q. But they don't necessarily need to be trained,
24	for me to do in terms of certifying individuals who were	24	in your view?
25	assigned to the classroom, whether they were authorized	25	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 27 to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy? MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 29 Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training.
2 3 4	<ul><li>to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate.</li><li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad</li></ul>	2 3 4	Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained."
2 3 4 5 6	to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy? MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered. You may respond. I think what he's asking is what was your	2 3 4 5 6	Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy? MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered. You may respond. I think what he's asking is what was your opinion at the time, did you think it was good or bad.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training. MR. HERRON: In subject matter expertise; is that right? MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy? MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered. You may respond. I think what he's asking is what was your opinion at the time, did you think it was good or bad. THE WITNESS: I felt it was good.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training. MR. HERRON: In subject matter expertise; is that right? MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Individuals should have subject
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>You may respond. <ul> <li>I think what he's asking is what was your</li> <li>opinion at the time, did you think it was good or bad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I felt it was good.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And other than it being your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training. MR. HERRON: In subject matter expertise; is that right? MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Individuals should have subject matter knowledge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>You may respond. <ul> <li>I think what he's asking is what was your</li> <li>opinion at the time, did you think it was good or bad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I felt it was good.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And other than it being your job as the legislature ordered you to do it, why did you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training. MR. HERRON: In subject matter expertise; is that right? MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Individuals should have subject matter knowledge. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And is it important for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>You may respond. <ul> <li>I think what he's asking is what was your</li> <li>opinion at the time, did you think it was good or bad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I felt it was good.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And other than it being your job as the legislature ordered you to do it, why did you think it was a good policy that individuals be</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training. MR. HERRON: In subject matter expertise; is that right? MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Individuals should have subject matter knowledge. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And is it important for the State to make a determination that, in fact, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>You may respond. <ul> <li>I think what he's asking is what was your</li> <li>opinion at the time, did you think it was good or bad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I felt it was good.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And other than it being your job as the legislature ordered you to do it, why did you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training. MR. HERRON: In subject matter expertise; is that right? MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Individuals should have subject matter knowledge. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And is it important for the State to make a determination that, in fact, that individual does have subject matter knowledge before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>You may respond. <ul> <li>I think what he's asking is what was your</li> <li>opinion at the time, did you think it was good or bad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I felt it was good.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And other than it being your job as the legislature ordered you to do it, why did you think it was a good policy that individuals be authorized and certified legally to teach in the public</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training. MR. HERRON: In subject matter expertise; is that right? MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Individuals should have subject matter knowledge. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And is it important for the State to make a determination that, in fact, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>You may respond.</li> <li>I think what he's asking is what was your opinion at the time, did you think it was good or bad. THE WITNESS: I felt it was good.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And other than it being your job as the legislature ordered you to do it, why did you think it was a good policy that individuals be authorized and certified legally to teach in the public schools?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered several times now.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training. MR. HERRON: In subject matter expertise; is that right? MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Individuals should have subject matter knowledge.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And is it important for the State to make a determination that, in fact, that individual does have subject matter knowledge before they allow them to teach the subject matter? MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I need that question read back.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>You may respond.</li> <li>I think what he's asking is what was your opinion at the time, did you think it was good or bad. THE WITNESS: I felt it was good.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And other than it being your job as the legislature ordered you to do it, why did you think it was a good policy that individuals be authorized and certified legally to teach in the public schools?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered several times now. You may respond yet again.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training. MR. HERRON: In subject matter expertise; is that right? MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Individuals should have subject matter knowledge. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And is it important for the State to make a determination that, in fact, that individual does have subject matter knowledge before they allow them to teach the subject matter? MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I need that question read back. (Record read.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>You may respond. <ul> <li>I think what he's asking is what was your</li> <li>opinion at the time, did you think it was good or bad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I felt it was good.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And other than it being your job as the legislature ordered you to do it, why did you think it was a good policy that individuals be authorized and certified legally to teach in the public schools?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered several times now.</li> <li>You may respond yet again.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I t was determined that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training. MR. HERRON: In subject matter expertise; is that right? MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Individuals should have subject matter knowledge. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And is it important for the State to make a determination that, in fact, that individual does have subject matter knowledge before they allow them to teach the subject matter? MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I need that question read back. (Record read.) MR. HERRON: Asks for him to testify as an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>You may respond. <ul> <li>I think what he's asking is what was your</li> <li>opinion at the time, did you think it was good or bad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I felt it was good.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And other than it being your job as the legislature ordered you to do it, why did you think it was a good policy that individuals be authorized and certified legally to teach in the public schools?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered several times now.</li> <li>You may respond yet again.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I t was determined that individuals serving in a certified position must have</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ \end{array} $	<ul> <li>Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training. MR. HERRON: In subject matter expertise; is that right? MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Individuals should have subject matter knowledge.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And is it important for the State to make a determination that, in fact, that individual does have subject matter knowledge before they allow them to teach the subject matter? MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I need that question read back. (Record read.) MR. HERRON: Asks for him to testify as an expert, and it's therefore improper and I object on that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>You may respond. <ul> <li>I think what he's asking is what was your</li> <li>opinion at the time, did you think it was good or bad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I felt it was good.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And other than it being your job as the legislature ordered you to do it, why did you think it was a good policy that individuals be authorized and certified legally to teach in the public schools?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered several times now.</li> <li>You may respond yet again.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I t was determined that individuals serving in a certified position must have some form of authorization to be in that classroom with</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training. MR. HERRON: In subject matter expertise; is that right? MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Individuals should have subject matter knowledge.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And is it important for the State to make a determination that, in fact, that individual does have subject matter knowledge before they allow them to teach the subject matter? MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I need that question read back. (Record read.)</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Asks for him to testify as an expert, and it's therefore improper and I object on that ground. It's also an incomplete and improper</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>You may respond. <ul> <li>I think what he's asking is what was your</li> <li>opinion at the time, did you think it was good or bad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I felt it was good.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And other than it being your job as the legislature ordered you to do it, why did you think it was a good policy that individuals be authorized and certified legally to teach in the public schools?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered several times now.</li> <li>You may respond yet again.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It was determined that individuals serving in a certified position must have some form of authorization to be in that classroom with students. That was a good policy.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training. MR. HERRON: In subject matter expertise; is that right? MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Individuals should have subject matter knowledge. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And is it important for the State to make a determination that, in fact, that individual does have subject matter knowledge before they allow them to teach the subject matter? MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I need that question read back. (Record read.) MR. HERRON: Asks for him to testify as an expert, and it's therefore improper and I object on that ground. It's also an incomplete and improper hypothetical, and it's vague and ambiguous as to time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>You may respond.</li> <li>I think what he's asking is what was your opinion at the time, did you think it was good or bad. THE WITNESS: I felt it was good.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And other than it being your job as the legislature ordered you to do it, why did you think it was a good policy that individuals be authorized and certified legally to teach in the public schools?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered several times now.</li> <li>You may respond yet again.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I twas determined that individuals serving in a certified position must have some form of authorization to be in that classroom with students. That was a good policy.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think that individuals</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training. MR. HERRON: In subject matter expertise; is that right? MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Individuals should have subject matter knowledge. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And is it important for the State to make a determination that, in fact, that individual does have subject matter knowledge before they allow them to teach the subject matter? MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I need that question read back. (Record read.) MR. HERRON: Asks for him to testify as an expert, and it's therefore improper and I object on that ground. It's also an incomplete and improper hypothetical, and it's vague and ambiguous as to time. You may respond nonetheless.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>to serve by some type of certification, whether it be a permit or credential or certificate.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you had no opinion as to whether that was a substantively good policy or bad policy?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>You may respond. <ul> <li>I think what he's asking is what was your</li> <li>opinion at the time, did you think it was good or bad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I felt it was good.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And other than it being your job as the legislature ordered you to do it, why did you think it was a good policy that individuals be authorized and certified legally to teach in the public schools?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered several times now.</li> <li>You may respond yet again.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It was determined that individuals serving in a certified position must have some form of authorization to be in that classroom with students. That was a good policy.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	Asked and answered. Vague as to time. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I need to understand the definition of "trained." MR. AFFELDT: I'm talking about academic training. MR. HERRON: In subject matter expertise; is that right? MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. THE WITNESS: Individuals should have subject matter knowledge. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And is it important for the State to make a determination that, in fact, that individual does have subject matter knowledge before they allow them to teach the subject matter? MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I need that question read back. (Record read.) MR. HERRON: Asks for him to testify as an expert, and it's therefore improper and I object on that ground. It's also an incomplete and improper hypothetical, and it's vague and ambiguous as to time.

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	attorney tells you not to answer a question because of privilege or some other reason, then you cannot respond, but your attorney hasn't made that instruction. MR. HERRON: No, but I have objected on multiple grounds, and I think what he's doing is taking you up on your offer to refine your question. You told him earlier that if he didn't understand it or was confused by it, that he could ask you to rephrase and you would do so. I think that's the request. MR. AFFELDT: I didn't hear a request or statement that he didn't understand it, what I heard was him responding to your coaching. MR. HERRON: John, don't go there with respect to my coaching. There is no coaching here and I take issue at that and I take umbrage at that. He said that he couldn't respond to it as phrased. You told him that you would rephrase whenever there was a difficulty. That's the request. MR. AFFELDT: Can we have the question reread, please? (Record read.) MR. HERRON: All the same objections. You may respond if you're able.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>A. Individuals possess the requisite knowledge and skills in the areas that they're going to be teaching in the classroom.</li> <li>Q. And you agree that that is an important thing for the Commission to verify before an individual begins teaching in a classroom?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After the well, strike that. Other than overseeing the teacher</li> <li>credentialing, did you have any other duties that you haven't told me about as assistant superintendent at Lodi?</li> <li>A. Duties in the district?</li> <li>Q. Correct.</li> <li>A. No other duties.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any other employment while you were also assistant superintendent at Lodi?</li> <li>A. I was still with Macy's, California.</li> <li>Q. Anything else in terms of employment?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How long were you assistant superintendent at</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array}$	<ul> <li>Page 31</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't understand what's defined as "the State." I'm sorry.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Okay. Any state agency responsible for ensuring that teachers have subject matter knowledge before they teach a particular subject matter.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: All the same objections. Also asks him to testify beyond the scope of his duties at the Commission.</li> <li>You may respond.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: The state agency, which is supposed to be the Commission is that right, how I understand the question?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: That would make sense in the current context.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And do you think that's an injoprant duty for the Commission?</li> <li>A. The legislature has indicated that that's an expectation of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. And based on your training and your experience, do you think that's an important expectation for the Commission?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Lodi?</li> <li>A. About seven years.</li> <li>Q. Is that 1984 to '91?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And what was your next position of employment after you were assistant superintendent in Lodi?</li> <li>A. I was the superintendent of the school district, of Lodi Unified.</li> <li>Q. Were you appointed by the Board of Education for the district?</li> <li>A. I was appointed by the local school board.</li> <li>Q. How long were you superintendent at Lodi?</li> <li>A. Four years.</li> <li>Q. Through 1995?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What were your duties as superintendent for Lodi?</li> <li>A. I was the chief executive officer for the school district.</li> <li>Q. How many assistant superintendents did you have?</li> <li>A. Three.</li> <li>Q. And what were their respective areas of responsibility that you were overseeing?</li> <li>A. Personnel, instruction, and school sites.</li> </ul>

Page	34

	Page 34		Page 36
1	Q. What were the duties for the assistant	1	language learners in the district?
2	superintendent overseeing the school sites?	2	MR. EGAN: Objection. Ambiguous.
3	A. Actually supervising site administration	3	THE WITNESS: There were students who did not
4	principles.	4	have the primary language of English.
5		5	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And were any of those students
		6	not yet classified as fluent English proficient?
6 7		7	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
		8	Calls for speculation.
8 9	<ul><li>A. Had a director of facilities.</li><li>Q. What were the duties for the assistant</li></ul>	9	THE WITNESS: There were students who were
		-	
10	superintendent of instruction?	10	tested and determined not to be fluent in English.
11	A. Establishing the educational plan for the	11	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And do you recall
12	school district.	12	approximately how many of those students were so
13	Q. And I assume that personnel is the position	13	determined?
14	that you had come from?	14	A. I don't recall.
15	A. That's correct.	15	Q. So you don't know if you can't tell me if it
16	Q. How big is Lodi Unified in terms of students?	16	was 5 or 5,000?
17	A. Students, 25,000.	17	A. I just don't recall it.
18	Q. And where is that in the geography of	18	Q. Did you have within the district a department
19	California?	19	or any office responsible for language minority
20	A. It's 40 miles south of Sacramento. It's in San	20	education?
21	Joaquin County.	21	A. Yes, I did.
22	MR. HERRON: You could have your geography	22	Q. How many people were staffing that department?
23	credential right away. I'm sorry, John.	23	MR. HERRON: Objection well, withdrawn.
24	MR. AFFELDT: It's okay.	24	THE WITNESS: I don't recall the numbers.
25	Q. What was the ethnic makeup of Lodi?	25	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. What was it, was it a
	Page 35		Page 37
1	MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about	1	department, division, what did you call it?
2	MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community?	1 2	department, division, what did you call it? A. It was a unit.
2 3	MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community? MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you.	3	<ul><li>department, division, what did you call it?</li><li>A. It was a unit.</li><li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational</li></ul>
2 3 4	MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community? MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.	3 4	<ul><li>department, division, what did you call it?</li><li>A. It was a unit.</li><li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community? MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?	3 4 5	<ul><li>department, division, what did you call it?</li><li>A. It was a unit.</li><li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li><li>A. It was part of the education side, the division</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6	<ul><li>department, division, what did you call it?</li><li>A. It was a unit.</li><li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li><li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>department, division, what did you call it?</li><li>A. It was a unit.</li><li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li><li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li><li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can you give me your best estimate as to what different</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>department, division, what did you call it?</li><li>A. It was a unit.</li><li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li><li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li><li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can you give me your best estimate as to what different ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can you give me your best estimate as to what different ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. How many teachers did you have in Lodi Unified?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can you give me your best estimate as to what different ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. If you have a basis for answering, you may.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. How many teachers did you have in Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. My best recollection would be about 1,200.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can you give me your best estimate as to what different ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. If you have a basis for answering, you may. THE WITNESS: I can't give percentages.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. How many teachers did you have in Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. My best recollection would be about 1,200.</li> <li>Q. Were there bilingual classes at Lodi Unified?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can you give me your best estimate as to what different ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. If you have a basis for answering, you may. THE WITNESS: I can't give percentages.</li> <li>Hispanic population was the largest, and then Southeast</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. How many teachers did you have in Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. My best recollection would be about 1,200.</li> <li>Q. Were there bilingual classes at Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. Yes, there were.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can you give me your best estimate as to what different ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. If you have a basis for answering, you may. THE WITNESS: I can't give percentages.</li> <li>Hispanic population was the largest, and then Southeast Asian, and then black.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. How many teachers did you have in Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. My best recollection would be about 1,200.</li> <li>Q. Were there bilingual classes at Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. Yes, there were.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many strike that.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can you give me your best estimate as to what different ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. If you have a basis for answering, you may. THE WITNESS: I can't give percentages.</li> <li>Hispanic population was the largest, and then Southeast Asian, and then black.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you recall what portion of</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. How many teachers did you have in Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. My best recollection would be about 1,200.</li> <li>Q. Were there bilingual classes at Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. Yes, there were.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many strike that. How many schools are in the district?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about</li> <li>the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can</li> <li>you give me your best estimate as to what different</li> <li>ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. If you have a basis for answering, you may. THE WITNESS: I can't give percentages.</li> <li>Hispanic population was the largest, and then Southeast</li> <li>Asian, and then black.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you recall what portion of</li> <li>the student population were still English language</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. How many teachers did you have in Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. My best recollection would be about 1,200.</li> <li>Q. Were there bilingual classes at Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. Yes, there were.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many strike that. How many schools are in the district? MR. HERRON: Were in the district at his</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can you give me your best estimate as to what different ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. If you have a basis for answering, you may. THE WITNESS: I can't give percentages.</li> <li>Hispanic population was the largest, and then Southeast Asian, and then black.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you recall what portion of the student population were still English language learners?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. How many teachers did you have in Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. My best recollection would be about 1,200.</li> <li>Q. Were there bilingual classes at Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. Yes, there were.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many strike that. How many schools are in the district? MR. HERRON: Were in the district at his during his tenure?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can you give me your best estimate as to what different ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. If you have a basis for answering, you may. THE WITNESS: I can't give percentages.</li> <li>Hispanic population was the largest, and then Southeast Asian, and then black.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you recall what portion of the student population were still English language learners?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection, to the extent it calls</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. How many teachers did you have in Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. My best recollection would be about 1,200.</li> <li>Q. Were there bilingual classes at Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. Yes, there were.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many strike that. How many schools are in the district? MR. HERRON: Were in the district at his</li> <li>during his tenure? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can you give me your best estimate as to what different ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. If you have a basis for answering, you may. THE WITNESS: I can't give percentages.</li> <li>Hispanic population was the largest, and then Southeast Asian, and then black.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you recall what portion of the student population were still English language learners?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection, to the extent it calls for speculation.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. How many teachers did you have in Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. My best recollection would be about 1,200.</li> <li>Q. Were there bilingual classes at Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. Yes, there were.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many strike that. How many schools are in the district? MR. HERRON: Were in the district?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Approximately 37 school sites.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can you give me your best estimate as to what different ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. If you have a basis for answering, you may. THE WITNESS: I can't give percentages.</li> <li>Hispanic population was the largest, and then Southeast Asian, and then black.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you recall what portion of the student population were still English language learners?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection, to the extent it calls for speculation. MR. EGAN: And objection, it's ambiguous.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. How many teachers did you have in Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. My best recollection would be about 1,200.</li> <li>Q. Were there bilingual classes at Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. Yes, there were.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many strike that. How many schools are in the district? MR. HERRON: Were in the district at his during his tenure?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Approximately 37 school sites.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What was the breakdown in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about</li> <li>the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can</li> <li>you give me your best estimate as to what different</li> <li>ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. If you have a basis for answering, you may. THE WITNESS: I can't give percentages.</li> <li>Hispanic population was the largest, and then Southeast</li> <li>Asian, and then black.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you recall what portion of</li> <li>the student population were still English language</li> <li>learners?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection, to the extent it calls</li> <li>for speculation.</li> <li>MR. EGAN: And objection, it's ambiguous. THE WITNESS: And I don't recall.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. How many teachers did you have in Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. My best recollection would be about 1,200.</li> <li>Q. Were there bilingual classes at Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. Yes, there were.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many strike that. How many schools are in the district? MR. HERRON: Were in the district at his during his tenure?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Approximately 37 school sites.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What was the breakdown in terms of elementary, middle and high school among those</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about</li> <li>the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can</li> <li>you give me your best estimate as to what different</li> <li>ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. If you have a basis for answering, you may. THE WITNESS: I can't give percentages.</li> <li>Hispanic population was the largest, and then Southeast</li> <li>Asian, and then black.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you recall what portion of</li> <li>the student population were still English language</li> <li>learners?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection, to the extent it calls</li> <li>for speculation.</li> <li>MR. EGAN: And objection, it's ambiguous. THE WITNESS: And I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: You don't recall a specific</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. How many teachers did you have in Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. My best recollection would be about 1,200.</li> <li>Q. Were there bilingual classes at Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. Yes, there were.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many strike that. How many schools are in the district? MR. HERRON: Were in the district at his during his tenure? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Approximately 37 school sites.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What was the breakdown in terms of elementary, middle and high school among those 37?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about</li> <li>the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can</li> <li>you give me your best estimate as to what different</li> <li>ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. If you have a basis for answering, you may. THE WITNESS: I can't give percentages.</li> <li>Hispanic population was the largest, and then Southeast</li> <li>Asian, and then black.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you recall what portion of</li> <li>the student population were still English language</li> <li>learners?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection, to the extent it calls</li> <li>for speculation.</li> <li>MR. EGAN: And objection, it's ambiguous. THE WITNESS: And I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: You don't recall a specific</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. How many teachers did you have in Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. My best recollection would be about 1,200.</li> <li>Q. Were there bilingual classes at Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. Yes, there were.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many strike that. How many schools are in the district? MR. HERRON: Were in the district at his</li> <li>during his tenure? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Approximately 37 school sites.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What was the breakdown in terms of elementary, middle and high school among those 37?</li> <li>A. There were three high schools, two continuation</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Are you talking about</li> <li>the schools or the community?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: The 25,000 students. Thank you. THE WITNESS: About 25 percent minority.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: 75 percent white?</li> <li>A. That's approximately correct.</li> <li>Q. And among the 25 percent minority students, can</li> <li>you give me your best estimate as to what different</li> <li>ethnic minorities are composing that percentage?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. If you have a basis for answering, you may. THE WITNESS: I can't give percentages.</li> <li>Hispanic population was the largest, and then Southeast</li> <li>Asian, and then black.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you recall what portion of</li> <li>the student population were still English language</li> <li>learners?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection, to the extent it calls</li> <li>for speculation.</li> <li>MR. EGAN: And objection, it's ambiguous. THE WITNESS: And I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: You don't recall a specific</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>department, division, what did you call it?</li> <li>A. It was a unit.</li> <li>Q. Where does the unit fit in the organizational structure of Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. It was part of the education side, the division responsible for education issues.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many teachers in the district were certified to teach English language learners?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. How many teachers did you have in Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. My best recollection would be about 1,200.</li> <li>Q. Were there bilingual classes at Lodi Unified?</li> <li>A. Yes, there were.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall how many strike that. How many schools are in the district? MR. HERRON: Were in the district at his during his tenure? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Approximately 37 school sites.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What was the breakdown in terms of elementary, middle and high school among those 37?</li> </ul>

Page 38		Page 40
Q. And the two continuation high schools, was that	1	A. Education reform.
in addition to, or is that part of the three high	2	Q. K to 12 education reform?
schools you mentioned?	3	A. K-12, and higher education.
A. They're stand-alone high schools, stand-alone	4	Q. Any other subjects that you taught at UOP?
schools.	5	A. No.
Q. Does that mean there were five high schools	6	MR. HERRON: We've been going about an hour.
altogether?	7	When you reach a convenient stopping point, I'd like to
A. The one continuation was a work-experience	8	take a break.
type, and we did not it was not truly a continuation	9	MR. AFFELDT: Okay.
high school, but it was in the same technically about	10	Q. How long did you teach at the University of the
five high schools.	11	Pacific?
Q. Okay. So you recall approximately how many of	12	A. Over the course of a year.
those 37 schools had English language learner classes?	13	Q. What year was that?
MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.	14	A. So much time has passed. 1991.
MR. EGAN: I think it's also vague and	15	Q. Other than that year, have you had any other
ambiguous.	16	university level teaching positions at any time?
THE WITNESS: And I don't recall the numbers.	17	A. No.
Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: While you were superintendent	18	Q. What were you an expert witness on for the
for Lodi Unified, did you hold any other employment	19	state attorney general?
positions?	20	A. Misconduct of educators.
A. Yes.	21	Q. What sorts of misconduct did you testify about?
Q. And what were those?	22	A. I testified on cases involving drugs, sexual
A. I was a visiting professor for the University	23	misconduct, matters involving fraud.
of the Pacific.	24	Q. And what was the nature of your testimony?
Q. Any others?	25	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
Page 39		Page 41
A. I also was an expert witness for the attorney	1	Calls for a narrative.
	2	THE WITNESS: I don't understand "the nature."
Q. State attorney general?		MR. AFFELDT: Let me rephrase it.
A. That's correct.	4	Q. I'm trying to get at why they wanted you. What
	<ul> <li>Q. And the two continuation high schools, was that in addition to, or is that part of the three high schools you mentioned?</li> <li>A. They're stand-alone high schools, stand-alone schools.</li> <li>Q. Does that mean there were five high schools altogether?</li> <li>A. The one continuation was a work-experience type, and we did not it was not truly a continuation high school, but it was in the same technically about five high schools.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you recall approximately how many of those 37 schools had English language learner classes? MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. EGAN: I think it's also vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: And I don't recall the numbers.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: While you were superintendent for Lodi Unified, did you hold any other employment positions?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what were those?</li> <li>A. I was a visiting professor for the University of the Pacific.</li> <li>Q. Any others?</li> </ul> Page 39 A. I also was an expert witness for the attorney general's office.	Q.And the two continuation high schools, was that1in addition to, or is that part of the three high2schools you mentioned?3A.They're stand-alone high schools, stand-aloneschools.5Q.Does that mean there were five high schoolsaltogether?7A.The one continuation was a work-experiencetype, and we did not it was not truly a continuationphigh school, but it was in the same technically aboutfive high schools.Q.Okay. So you recall approximately how many ofthose 37 schools had English language learner classes?MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.MR. EGAN: I think it's also vague andambiguous.THE WITNESS: And I don't recall the numbers.Q.BY MR. AFFELDT: While you were superintendentfor Lodi Unified, did you hold any other employmentpositions?A.I was a visiting professor for the Universityof the Pacific.Q.Any others?A.I also was an expert witness for the attorneygeneral's office.Q.Q.State attorney general?3

- 5 Q. Any others?
- 6 A. I served as a member of the California
- 7 commission's committee on teacher credentialing. It was 8 Committee of Credentials. 9 Q. I'm sorry, the name of that committee again 10 was?
- 11 A. Committee of Credentials.
- 12 Q. Was that a paid position?
- 13 A. No, it was not.
- 14 Q. Any other paid or unpaid employment-related
- 15 positions during that time?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. What did you teach at University of the
- 18 Pacific?
- 19 A. I taught in the doctoral program.
- 20 Q. My question was what did you teach?
- 21 A. I taught school law.
- 22 Q. Any other subjects?
- 23 A. Trends and issues course.
- 24 Q. What sorts of trends and issues did you discuss
- 25 in that course?

23	WR. HERRON. Objection. Vague and amorguous.
	Page 41
1	Calls for a narrative.
2	THE WITNESS: I don't understand "the nature."
3	MR. AFFELDT: Let me rephrase it.
4	Q. I'm trying to get at why they wanted you. What
5	did you have to offer the state attorney general in
6	these misconduct cases as an expert?
7	A. I was
8	MR. HERRON: Same objections. Sorry.
9	THE WITNESS: My job was to create the nexus in
10	my testimony between the misconduct and the license that
11	the individual possessed.
12	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: So can you give me an example
13	of how you did that in a drug case?
14	A. Individual had full knowledge that marijuana
15	was growing on their property, and they were responsible
16	for the no-to-drugs program in the school district.
17	MR. EGAN: That's a good example.
18	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Was it a successful program?
19	A. I don't know.
20	MR. EGAN: After the teacher left, it was.
21	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And what did the I guess
22	what was the subject of your strike that.
23	How did you tie the drug use and the drug
24	growing to their license?
25	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
	11 (Pages 38 to 4

	Page 42		Page 44
1	Calls for speculation. Calls for a legal conclusion.	1	Q. And what are the potential adverse actions that
2	Not relevant to the case.	2	could be taken?
3	You may respond.	3	A. No action, public reproval, suspension, up
4	THE WITNESS: Could you rephrase that? I don't	4	through revocation.
5	understand.	5	Q. Last question. What types of misconduct did
6	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm just trying to get a	6	you adjudicate while you were on the Committee of
7	summary of what your testimony was in that drug case,	7	Credentials?
8	specifically around how you tied the drug issues with	8	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for a narrative.
9	their teaching license.	9	Go ahead.
10	MR. HERRON: All the same objections. Calls	10	THE WITNESS: What's provided in the statute
11	for a narrative.	11	that gives the Commission jurisdiction over matters
12	THE WITNESS: My response can only be directed	12	involving misconduct or criminal conduct.
12	in the area of my knowledge of the duties and	12	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you saw the full range of
13 14	responsibilities of a teacher or administrator or	13	whatever's in the statute?
14	credential holder.	14	A. That's correct.
15	MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh.	16	
10	THE WITNESS: And how that is connected to the	10	MR. AFFELDT: Okay. Why don't we take a break.
	individual's ability to teach in a classroom when they	17	MR. HERRON: Thank you.
18		18 19	(Recess taken.)
19	have been convicted or have engaged in misconduct in any		Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Have you served as an expert
20	of those areas of offenses, say, drugs.	20	witness in any other cases other than the teacher
21	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And what did you say about the	21	misconduct area that you told me about?
22	individual who'd been convicted of a drug infraction,	22	A. No, I haven't.
23	his ability to teach in a classroom after that?	23	Q. Do you recall what particular area you were
24	MR. EGAN: Objection. I think that misstates	24	certified as an expert in?
25	his testimony as to conviction.	25	A. It was specific to whether an individual
	Page 43		Page 45
1	Ũ	1	Ũ
$\frac{1}{2}$	THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony.	12	possessing a license should retain that license as a
2	THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony. I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the	2	possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general
2 3	THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony. I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed.	2 3	possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony. I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as	2 3 4	possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony. I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC?	2 3	<ul><li>possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.</li><li>Q. Uh-huh. Was that expert witness service</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony.</li><li>I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed.</li><li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC? MR. HERRON: John, I request again that we get</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony.</li> <li>I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC? MR. HERRON: John, I request again that we get a break as soon as you finish.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.</li><li>Q. Uh-huh. Was that expert witness service related to your position on the Committee of Credentials?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony. I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC? MR. HERRON: John, I request again that we get a break as soon as you finish. MR. AFFELDT: This is my last area.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.</li><li>Q. Uh-huh. Was that expert witness service related to your position on the Committee of Credentials?</li><li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony.</li> <li>I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC? MR. HERRON: John, I request again that we get a break as soon as you finish.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.</li><li>Q. Uh-huh. Was that expert witness service related to your position on the Committee of Credentials?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony. I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC? MR. HERRON: John, I request again that we get a break as soon as you finish. MR. AFFELDT: This is my last area. MR. HERRON: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Uh-huh. Was that expert witness service related to your position on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. AFFELDT: I'll rephrase it. Thanks.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony. I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC? MR. HERRON: John, I request again that we get a break as soon as you finish. MR. AFFELDT: This is my last area. MR. HERRON: Okay. THE WITNESS: I was the administrative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Uh-huh. Was that expert witness service related to your position on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. AFFELDT: I'll rephrase it. Thanks.</li> <li>Q. Were you an expert because you were a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony. I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC? MR. HERRON: John, I request again that we get a break as soon as you finish. MR. AFFELDT: This is my last area. MR. HERRON: Okay. THE WITNESS: I was the administrative representative to the Committee of Credentials.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Uh-huh. Was that expert witness service related to your position on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. AFFELDT: I'll rephrase it. Thanks.</li> <li>Q. Were you an expert because you were a superintendent, or because you were on the Committee of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony. I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC? MR. HERRON: John, I request again that we get a break as soon as you finish. MR. AFFELDT: This is my last area. MR. HERRON: Okay. THE WITNESS: I was the administrative representative to the Committee of Credentials. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Meaning you were a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Uh-huh. Was that expert witness service related to your position on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. AFFELDT: I'll rephrase it. Thanks.</li> <li>Q. Were you an expert because you were a superintendent, or because you were on the Committee of Credentials?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony.</li> <li>I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC? MR. HERRON: John, I request again that we get a break as soon as you finish.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: This is my last area.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I was the administrative representative to the Committee of Credentials.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Meaning you were a superintendent, therefore administrator from the public</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Uh-huh. Was that expert witness service related to your position on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. AFFELDT: I'll rephrase it. Thanks.</li> <li>Q. Were you an expert because you were a superintendent, or because you were on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Incomplete and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony. I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC? MR. HERRON: John, I request again that we get a break as soon as you finish. MR. AFFELDT: This is my last area. MR. HERRON: Okay. THE WITNESS: I was the administrative representative to the Committee of Credentials. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Meaning you were a superintendent, therefore administrator from the public school system representing that seat on the Committee of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Uh-huh. Was that expert witness service related to your position on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. AFFELDT: I'll rephrase it. Thanks.</li> <li>Q. Were you an expert because you were a superintendent, or because you were on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. You may respond. Calls for a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony. I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC? MR. HERRON: John, I request again that we get a break as soon as you finish. MR. AFFELDT: This is my last area. MR. HERRON: Okay. THE WITNESS: I was the administrative representative to the Committee of Credentials. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Meaning you were a superintendent, therefore administrator from the public school system representing that seat on the Committee of Credentials?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Uh-huh. Was that expert witness service related to your position on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. AFFELDT: I'll rephrase it. Thanks.</li> <li>Q. Were you an expert because you were a superintendent, or because you were on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. You may respond. Calls for a legal conclusion as well.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony.</li> <li>I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC? MR. HERRON: John, I request again that we get a break as soon as you finish.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: This is my last area.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I was the administrative representative to the Committee of Credentials.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Meaning you were a superintendent, therefore administrator from the public school system representing that seat on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>A. At the time I was an assistant superintendent, evolved to a superintendent during the course of my service.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Uh-huh. Was that expert witness service related to your position on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. AFFELDT: I'll rephrase it. Thanks.</li> <li>Q. Were you an expert because you were a superintendent, or because you were on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. You may respond. Calls for a legal conclusion as well.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't know why they certified me.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony.</li> <li>I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC? MR. HERRON: John, I request again that we get a break as soon as you finish.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: This is my last area.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I was the administrative representative to the Committee of Credentials.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Meaning you were a superintendent, therefore administrator from the public school system representing that seat on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>A. At the time I was an assistant superintendent, evolved to a superintendent during the course of my service.</li> <li>Q. And what does the Committee of Credentials do?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Uh-huh. Was that expert witness service related to your position on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. AFFELDT: I'll rephrase it. Thanks.</li> <li>Q. Were you an expert because you were a superintendent, or because you were on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. You may respond. Calls for a legal conclusion as well.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't know why they certified me.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. What was your next</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony.</li> <li>I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC? MR. HERRON: John, I request again that we get a break as soon as you finish.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: This is my last area.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I was the administrative representative to the Committee of Credentials.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Meaning you were a superintendent, therefore administrator from the public school system representing that seat on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>A. At the time I was an assistant superintendent, evolved to a superintendent during the course of my service.</li> <li>Q. And what does the Committee of Credentials do?</li> <li>A. They adjudicate cases involving educator</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Uh-huh. Was that expert witness service related to your position on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. AFFELDT: I'll rephrase it. Thanks.</li> <li>Q. Were you an expert because you were a superintendent, or because you were on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. You may respond. Calls for a legal conclusion as well.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't know why they certified me.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. What was your next position of employment after you were superintendent at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recollect my testimony.</li> <li>I was under direct questioning, and don't recall the questions that were posed.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What were your duties as the on the Committee of Credentials for the CTC? MR. HERRON: John, I request again that we get a break as soon as you finish.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: This is my last area.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I was the administrative representative to the Committee of Credentials.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Meaning you were a superintendent, therefore administrator from the public school system representing that seat on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>A. At the time I was an assistant superintendent, evolved to a superintendent during the course of my service.</li> <li>Q. And what does the Committee of Credentials do?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>possessing a license should retain that license as a result of the conduct engaged in, so it was general application of any misconduct, whether it be criminal or otherwise.</li> <li>Q. Uh-huh. Was that expert witness service related to your position on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. AFFELDT: I'll rephrase it. Thanks.</li> <li>Q. Were you an expert because you were a superintendent, or because you were on the Committee of Credentials?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. You may respond. Calls for a legal conclusion as well.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't know why they certified me.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. What was your next</li> </ul>

- 22 A. The California Commission on Teacher
- 23 Credentialing.

22 Q.

24 A.

25

23 credentials from individuals?

And would those cases involve revoking teacher

The committee recommends to the Commission

whatever adverse action needs to be taken on a license.

- 24 Q. And I believe you told us before the deposition
- 25 you started on April Fool's Day 1996?

Page 4	16
--------	----

	Page 46		Page 48
1	A. That's correct.	1	A. No.
2	Q. When did you leave Lodi? 1995 was what I	2	Q. And other than your oversight responsibilities
3	believe you testified to earlier.	3	as CEO, are there any other major areas of
4	A. That's correct.	4	responsibilities that you have with the Commission?
5	Q. What month in 1995?	5	A. I'm responsible for the conduct of Commission
6	A. I believe September.	6	meetings.
7	Q. What did you do between September and April	7	Q. Do you oversee the human resources aspects of
8	1st, '96?	8	the with respect to employees of the Commission?
9	A. Worked for the attorney general as an expert	9	A. Yes.
10	witness and served as a consultant on labor matters.	10	Q. Any other major areas of responsibility that
11	Q. For whom were you a consultant?	11	you can identify?
12 13	<ul><li>A. For the chamber of commerce.</li><li>Q. At the Stockton Chamber of Commerce?</li></ul>	12 13	A. Working on legislation.
13 14	<ul><li>Q. At the Stockton Chamber of Commerce?</li><li>A. Greater Stockton.</li></ul>	13	Q. What are your responsibilities with respect to working on legislation?
14	Q. Any other chambers of commerce you consulted	14	A. Working with the legislature and the governor's
16	for?	16	office on legislature.
17	A. No.	17	Q. What does it mean when you work with the
18	Q. Were you an expert witness full time or	18	legislature, with the governor's office on legislation?
19	part-time for the attorney general during that period?	19	A. If there's legislation introduced, we do an
20	MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.	20	analysis of legislation, and we also propose
21	Vague and ambiguous.	21	legislation.
22	THE WITNESS: I served on contract based upon	22	Q. What percentage of your job is dealing with
23	cases available.	23	legislative matters?
24	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Approximately how many cases	24	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
25	have you served as an expert witness for the attorney	25	Calls for speculation. Vague as to time.
	Page 47		Page 49
1	Page 47	1	Page 49
1	general on during your the entire period you served	1	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me
2	general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?	2	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that
2 3	general on during your the entire period you served in those positions? A. Four or five.	2 3	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency.
2	<ul><li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li><li>A. Four or five.</li><li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was</li></ul>	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your
2 3 4	general on during your the entire period you served in those positions? A. Four or five.	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li><li>A. Four or five.</li><li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li></ul>	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters.
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li><li>A. Four or five.</li><li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li><li>A. That's correct.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li> <li>A. Four or five.</li> <li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What are your duties as executive director at</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters. And as you've defined it, what percentage of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li> <li>A. Four or five.</li> <li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What are your duties as executive director at the CTC?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Presently, or at the time of hiring?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters. And as you've defined it, what percentage of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters presently? MR. HERRON: Same objections.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li> <li>A. Four or five.</li> <li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What are your duties as executive director at the CTC?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Presently, or at the time of hiring?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Let's go with presently.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters. And as you've defined it, what percentage of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters presently? MR. HERRON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I have a staff that is assigned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li> <li>A. Four or five.</li> <li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What are your duties as executive director at the CTC?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Presently, or at the time of hiring?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Let's go with presently. THE WITNESS: I'm the chief executive officer</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters. And as you've defined it, what percentage of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters presently? MR. HERRON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I have a staff that is assigned to work on legislation, and I'm informed as to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li> <li>A. Four or five.</li> <li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What are your duties as executive director at the CTC?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Presently, or at the time of hiring?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Let's go with presently. THE WITNESS: I'm the chief executive officer for the Commission.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters. And as you've defined it, what percentage of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters presently? MR. HERRON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I have a staff that is assigned to work on legislation, and I'm informed as to the progress, but I wouldn't be able to quantify the amount
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li> <li>A. Four or five.</li> <li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What are your duties as executive director at the CTC?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Presently, or at the time of hiring?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Let's go with presently. THE WITNESS: I'm the chief executive officer for the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And as chief executive officer</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters. And as you've defined it, what percentage of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters presently? MR. HERRON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I have a staff that is assigned to work on legislation, and I'm informed as to the progress, but I wouldn't be able to quantify the amount of time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li> <li>A. Four or five.</li> <li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What are your duties as executive director at the CTC?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Presently, or at the time of hiring?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Let's go with presently. THE WITNESS: I'm the chief executive officer for the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And as chief executive officer of the Commission, what are your duties?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters. And as you've defined it, what percentage of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters presently? MR. HERRON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I have a staff that is assigned to work on legislation, and I'm informed as to the progress, but I wouldn't be able to quantify the amount of time. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And your staff keeps you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li> <li>A. Four or five.</li> <li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What are your duties as executive director at the CTC?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Presently, or at the time of hiring?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Let's go with presently. THE WITNESS: I'm the chief executive officer for the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And as chief executive officer of the Commission, what are your duties?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for a narrative.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters. And as you've defined it, what percentage of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters presently? MR. HERRON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I have a staff that is assigned to work on legislation, and I'm informed as to the progress, but I wouldn't be able to quantify the amount of time. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And your staff keeps you up-to-date on what the major pieces of legislation are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li> <li>A. Four or five.</li> <li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What are your duties as executive director at the CTC?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Presently, or at the time of hiring?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Let's go with presently. THE WITNESS: I'm the chief executive officer for the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And as chief executive officer of the Commission, what are your duties?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for a narrative. THE WITNESS: My specific oversight</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters. And as you've defined it, what percentage of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters presently? MR. HERRON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I have a staff that is assigned to work on legislation, and I'm informed as to the progress, but I wouldn't be able to quantify the amount of time. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And your staff keeps you up-to-date on what the major pieces of legislation are that might affect the Commission?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li> <li>A. Four or five.</li> <li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What are your duties as executive director at the CTC?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Presently, or at the time of hiring?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Let's go with presently. THE WITNESS: I'm the chief executive officer for the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And as chief executive officer of the Commission, what are your duties?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for a narrative. THE WITNESS: My specific oversight responsibilities include licensing and certification of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters. And as you've defined it, what percentage of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters presently? MR. HERRON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I have a staff that is assigned to work on legislation, and I'm informed as to the progress, but I wouldn't be able to quantify the amount of time. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And your staff keeps you up-to-date on what the major pieces of legislation are that might affect the Commission? MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li> <li>A. Four or five.</li> <li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What are your duties as executive director at the CTC?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Presently, or at the time of hiring?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Let's go with presently. THE WITNESS: I'm the chief executive officer for the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And as chief executive officer of the Commission, what are your duties?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for a narrative. THE WITNESS: My specific oversight</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters.</li> <li>And as you've defined it, what percentage of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters presently?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Same objections.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I have a staff that is assigned to work on legislation, and I'm informed as to the progress, but I wouldn't be able to quantify the amount of time.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And your staff keeps you up-to-date on what the major pieces of legislation are that might affect the Commission?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li> <li>A. Four or five.</li> <li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What are your duties as executive director at the CTC?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Presently, or at the time of hiring?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Let's go with presently. THE WITNESS: I'm the chief executive officer for the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And as chief executive officer of the Commission, what are your duties?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for a narrative. THE WITNESS: My specific oversight responsibilities include licensing and certification of professional educators; the design, development,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters. And as you've defined it, what percentage of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters presently? MR. HERRON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I have a staff that is assigned to work on legislation, and I'm informed as to the progress, but I wouldn't be able to quantify the amount of time. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And your staff keeps you up-to-date on what the major pieces of legislation are that might affect the Commission? MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li> <li>A. Four or five.</li> <li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What are your duties as executive director at the CTC?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Presently, or at the time of hiring?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Let's go with presently. THE WITNESS: I'm the chief executive officer for the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And as chief executive officer of the Commission, what are your duties?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for a narrative. THE WITNESS: My specific oversight responsibilities include licensing and certification of professional educators; the design, development, implementation of standards for the preparation of</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters. And as you've defined it, what percentage of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters presently? MR. HERRON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I have a staff that is assigned to work on legislation, and I'm informed as to the progress, but I wouldn't be able to quantify the amount of time. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And your staff keeps you up-to-date on what the major pieces of legislation are that might affect the Commission? MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. You may respond.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	<ul> <li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li> <li>A. Four or five.</li> <li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What are your duties as executive director at the CTC?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Presently, or at the time of hiring?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Let's go with presently. THE WITNESS: I'm the chief executive officer for the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And as chief executive officer of the Commission, what are your duties?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for a narrative. THE WITNESS: My specific oversight responsibilities include licensing and certification of professional educators; the design, development, implementation of standards for the preparation of professional educators; the enforcement of professional practices for professional educators; and the disciplining of professional educators.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters. And as you've defined it, what percentage of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters presently? MR. HERRON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I have a staff that is assigned to work on legislation, and I'm informed as to the progress, but I wouldn't be able to quantify the amount of time.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And your staff keeps you up-to-date on what the major pieces of legislation are that might affect the Commission? MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>Vague and ambiguous. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I'm provided with updates on legislation that's being proposed.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you have input into the</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>general on during your the entire period you served in those positions?</li> <li>A. Four or five.</li> <li>Q. When you were hired on April 1st, 1996, was that into your current position of executive director?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. What are your duties as executive director at the CTC?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Presently, or at the time of hiring?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Let's go with presently. THE WITNESS: I'm the chief executive officer for the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And as chief executive officer of the Commission, what are your duties?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for a narrative. THE WITNESS: My specific oversight responsibilities include licensing and certification of professional educators; the design, development, implementation of standards for the preparation of professional educators; the enforcement of professional practices for professional educators; and the</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	THE WITNESS: I don't if you were to ask me the legislation and enacted legislation, then that drives the activity of the agency. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm referring to your testimony that part of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters. And as you've defined it, what percentage of your job is working on legislation and legislative matters presently? MR. HERRON: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I have a staff that is assigned to work on legislation, and I'm informed as to the progress, but I wouldn't be able to quantify the amount of time. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And your staff keeps you up-to-date on what the major pieces of legislation are that might affect the Commission? MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I'm provided with updates on legislation that's being proposed.

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

		1	
	Page 50		Page 52
1	testimony. Vague and ambiguous as phrased.	1	perspective, as well as the recommendations are
2	THE WITNESS: The Commission is responsible for	2	consistent with the mission of the agency.
3	making recommendations for legislation.	3	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. Can you give me the
4	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: My question was, do you have	4	organizational structure of the Commission and its
5	input into the Commission's decisions on what	5	various divisions?
6	legislation they recommend?	6	A. We have an organizational chart. There are
7	MR. HERRON: "You" being Dr. Swofford	7	divisions and units within the Commission, there is a
8	personally?	8	professional service division, a professional practice
9	MR. AFFELDT: That's correct.	9	division, a certification division, a business division,
10	THE WITNESS: Yes, I have input in terms of the	10	personnel division, and a legislative unit.
10	formulation and recommendations for the Commission's	10	· ·
11	review.	11	
12			responsibilities?
-	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. Can you give me an	13	MR. HERRON: Did you say "practices"?
14	example of what kind of input you have with respect to	14	MR. AFFELDT: Yeah.
15	legislation that's proposed or recommended by the	15	THE WITNESS: That unit has the responsibility
16	Commission?	16	of handling misconduct cases involving credential
17	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	17	holders.
18	MR. EGAN: And I'm also going to object. I	18	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that a unit or a division?
19	think it's vague and ambiguous, and I think it may also	19	A. It's a division.
20	call for information that is privileged if you're asking	20	Q. What are the responsibilities of the
21	for specific input on specific information which is	21	certification division?
22	being used or has been used to deliberate on a proposed	22	A. They are responsible for evaluating transcripts
23	piece of legislation.	23	and all documents and recommendations for individuals
24	So if you can answer the question generally	24	seeking a credential, certification, permit or waiver,
25	with respect to the process, I think that's okay, not as	25	and they issue those documents.
	Page 51		Page 53
1	to any specific piece of legislation.	1	Q. And the business division, what do they do?
2	THE WITNESS: May I have the question restated?	2	A. They monitor our fiscal operations of the
3	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Sure. Generally speaking, can		
4	-		agency.
5	you give us some examples of the type of input you have	3	agency. O. CTC is a self-funded state agency: is that
	you give us some examples of the type of input you have when legislative proposals are formulated at the	5 4 5	Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that
6		4 5	Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?
6 7	when legislative proposals are formulated at the	4	<ul><li>Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?</li><li>A. The Commission, the majority of the funding is</li></ul>
	when legislative proposals are formulated at the Commission?	4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?</li><li>A. The Commission, the majority of the funding is fee driven, from fees collected.</li></ul>
7	<ul><li>when legislative proposals are formulated at the Commission?</li><li>A. Well, I approve the agenda items relative to</li></ul>	4 5 6 7	<ul><li>Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?</li><li>A. The Commission, the majority of the funding is fee driven, from fees collected.</li></ul>
7 8	<ul><li>when legislative proposals are formulated at the Commission?</li><li>A. Well, I approve the agenda items relative to legislation that goes to the Commission for their</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?</li><li>A. The Commission, the majority of the funding is fee driven, from fees collected.</li><li>Q. And those would be fees collected from what</li></ul>
7 8 9	<ul><li>when legislative proposals are formulated at the Commission?</li><li>A. Well, I approve the agenda items relative to legislation that goes to the Commission for their consideration, and I provide testimony, on occasion,</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Commission, the majority of the funding is fee driven, from fees collected.</li> <li>Q. And those would be fees collected from what sources?</li> <li>A. For applicants for licenses or credentials.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10	<ul><li>when legislative proposals are formulated at the Commission?</li><li>A. Well, I approve the agenda items relative to legislation that goes to the Commission for their consideration, and I provide testimony, on occasion, before the legislature.</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Commission, the majority of the funding is fee driven, from fees collected.</li> <li>Q. And those would be fees collected from what sources?</li> <li>A. For applicants for licenses or credentials.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>when legislative proposals are formulated at the Commission?</li> <li>A. Well, I approve the agenda items relative to legislation that goes to the Commission for their consideration, and I provide testimony, on occasion, before the legislature.</li> <li>Q. Does the Commission ask your opinion on legislation during Commission meetings?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Commission, the majority of the funding is fee driven, from fees collected.</li> <li>Q. And those would be fees collected from what sources?</li> <li>A. For applicants for licenses or credentials.</li> <li>Q. And tests?</li> <li>A. We'd collect fees for exams as well.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>when legislative proposals are formulated at the Commission?</li> <li>A. Well, I approve the agenda items relative to legislation that goes to the Commission for their consideration, and I provide testimony, on occasion, before the legislature.</li> <li>Q. Does the Commission ask your opinion on legislation during Commission meetings?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Commission, the majority of the funding is fee driven, from fees collected.</li> <li>Q. And those would be fees collected from what sources?</li> <li>A. For applicants for licenses or credentials.</li> <li>Q. And tests?</li> <li>A. We'd collect fees for exams as well.</li> <li>Q. And do those fees strike that.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>when legislative proposals are formulated at the Commission?</li> <li>A. Well, I approve the agenda items relative to legislation that goes to the Commission for their consideration, and I provide testimony, on occasion, before the legislature.</li> <li>Q. Does the Commission ask your opinion on legislation during Commission meetings?</li> <li>A. The Commission staff provides an analysis of</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Commission, the majority of the funding is fee driven, from fees collected.</li> <li>Q. And those would be fees collected from what sources?</li> <li>A. For applicants for licenses or credentials.</li> <li>Q. And tests?</li> <li>A. We'd collect fees for exams as well.</li> <li>Q. And do those fees strike that. What about the personnel division, what are the</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>when legislative proposals are formulated at the Commission?</li> <li>A. Well, I approve the agenda items relative to legislation that goes to the Commission for their consideration, and I provide testimony, on occasion, before the legislature.</li> <li>Q. Does the Commission ask your opinion on legislation during Commission meetings?</li> <li>A. The Commission staff provides an analysis of the legislation, and a recommendation may or may not go</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Commission, the majority of the funding is fee driven, from fees collected.</li> <li>Q. And those would be fees collected from what sources?</li> <li>A. For applicants for licenses or credentials.</li> <li>Q. And tests?</li> <li>A. We'd collect fees for exams as well.</li> <li>Q. And do those fees strike that. What about the personnel division, what are the responsibilities for that division?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>when legislative proposals are formulated at the Commission?</li> <li>A. Well, I approve the agenda items relative to legislation that goes to the Commission for their consideration, and I provide testimony, on occasion, before the legislature.</li> <li>Q. Does the Commission ask your opinion on legislation during Commission meetings?</li> <li>A. The Commission staff provides an analysis of the legislation, and a recommendation may or may not go forward to the Commission.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Commission, the majority of the funding is fee driven, from fees collected.</li> <li>Q. And those would be fees collected from what sources?</li> <li>A. For applicants for licenses or credentials.</li> <li>Q. And tests?</li> <li>A. We'd collect fees for exams as well.</li> <li>Q. And do those fees strike that. What about the personnel division, what are the responsibilities for that division?</li> <li>A. They have the major responsibility of</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>when legislative proposals are formulated at the Commission?</li> <li>A. Well, I approve the agenda items relative to legislation that goes to the Commission for their consideration, and I provide testimony, on occasion, before the legislature.</li> <li>Q. Does the Commission ask your opinion on legislation during Commission meetings?</li> <li>A. The Commission staff provides an analysis of the legislation, and a recommendation may or may not go forward to the Commission.</li> <li>Q. Is it your decision as to whether or not that</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Commission, the majority of the funding is fee driven, from fees collected.</li> <li>Q. And those would be fees collected from what sources?</li> <li>A. For applicants for licenses or credentials.</li> <li>Q. And tests?</li> <li>A. We'd collect fees for exams as well.</li> <li>Q. And do those fees strike that. What about the personnel division, what are the responsibilities for that division?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>when legislative proposals are formulated at the Commission?</li> <li>A. Well, I approve the agenda items relative to legislation that goes to the Commission for their consideration, and I provide testimony, on occasion, before the legislature.</li> <li>Q. Does the Commission ask your opinion on legislation during Commission meetings?</li> <li>A. The Commission staff provides an analysis of the legislation, and a recommendation may or may not go forward to the Commission.</li> <li>Q. Is it your decision as to whether or not that recommendation does or does not go forward?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Commission, the majority of the funding is fee driven, from fees collected.</li> <li>Q. And those would be fees collected from what sources?</li> <li>A. For applicants for licenses or credentials.</li> <li>Q. And tests?</li> <li>A. We'd collect fees for exams as well.</li> <li>Q. And do those fees strike that. What about the personnel division, what are the responsibilities for that division?</li> <li>A. They have the major responsibility of employment personnel activities and employer/employee relations.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>when legislative proposals are formulated at the Commission?</li> <li>A. Well, I approve the agenda items relative to legislation that goes to the Commission for their consideration, and I provide testimony, on occasion, before the legislature.</li> <li>Q. Does the Commission ask your opinion on legislation during Commission meetings?</li> <li>A. The Commission staff provides an analysis of the legislation, and a recommendation may or may not go forward to the Commission.</li> <li>Q. Is it your decision as to whether or not that recommendation does or does not go forward?</li> <li>A. It is my determination.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Commission, the majority of the funding is fee driven, from fees collected.</li> <li>Q. And those would be fees collected from what sources?</li> <li>A. For applicants for licenses or credentials.</li> <li>Q. And tests?</li> <li>A. We'd collect fees for exams as well.</li> <li>Q. And do those fees strike that. What about the personnel division, what are the responsibilities for that division?</li> <li>A. They have the major responsibility of employment personnel activities and employer/employee relations.</li> <li>Q. Which division oversees accreditation?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>when legislative proposals are formulated at the Commission?</li> <li>A. Well, I approve the agenda items relative to legislation that goes to the Commission for their consideration, and I provide testimony, on occasion, before the legislature.</li> <li>Q. Does the Commission ask your opinion on legislation during Commission meetings?</li> <li>A. The Commission staff provides an analysis of the legislation, and a recommendation may or may not go forward to the Commission.</li> <li>Q. Is it your decision as to whether or not that recommendation does or does not go forward?</li> <li>A. It is my determination.</li> <li>Q. Do you have input into what the staff</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. CTC is a self-funded state agency; is that right?</li> <li>A. The Commission, the majority of the funding is fee driven, from fees collected.</li> <li>Q. And those would be fees collected from what sources?</li> <li>A. For applicants for licenses or credentials.</li> <li>Q. And tests?</li> <li>A. We'd collect fees for exams as well.</li> <li>Q. And do those fees strike that. What about the personnel division, what are the responsibilities for that division?</li> <li>A. They have the major responsibility of employment personnel activities and employer/employee relations.</li> <li>Q. Which division oversees accreditation?</li> </ul>

22 Q.

23

24

25

A.

- MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered. 21
- 22 Vague and ambiguous.
- 23 You may respond.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Staff will consult with me as to
- 25 whether or not the analysis is correct from my

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

What are the responsibilities of that division?

The first responsibility is the setting of

create, they design and implement all standards. The

standards for all professional educator programs. They

	Page 54		Page 56
1	division is also responsible for program approval of	1	what the mission of the CTC was, you said it was an
2	those programs in higher education and in school	2	independent, autonomous standards board. I'm just
3	districts or counties, if those programs are there, and	3	trying to clarify what standards we're talking about.
4	that is the accreditation component. They also are	4	A. The standards for certification.
5	responsible for test design, development and	5	Q. Okay. Of public schoolteachers?
6	implementation.	6	A. Of public schoolteachers.
7	Q. Any other responsibilities for that division?	7	Q. Okay. CTC is one of the oldest separate
8	A. Those are the major responsibilities. There's	8	standards boards in the country, isn't it?
9	the shared governance role between the Commission and	9	A. It's the oldest standards board in the country.
10	the Department of Education on the beginning teacher and	10	Q. When did the CTC come into existence?
11	support assessment program, acronym is BTSA.	11	A. It was the Rhine Act of 1970.
12	Q. What is the CTC's mission?	12	Q. And do you know what the intent was in making
13	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous in	13	the CTC an autonomous credentialing agency?
14	the use of the term "mission."	14	A. I don't know.
15	THE WITNESS: If you mean what is our	15	Q. Do you know if other states have independent
16	jurisdictional responsibilities, I can answer that	16	teacher credentialing boards like the CTC?
17	question.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does the CTC have a mission	18	Q. How many other states?
19	statement?	19	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.
20	A. It has a mission statement.	20	THE WITNESS: I can only give the variety of
21	Q. What is that?	21	there's variations of standards boards across the
22	MR. HERRON: Objection. I'm sure there's a	22	country. There are probably less than five or six that
23	document that speaks to that issue.	23	have all the jurisdictional responsibilities that our
24	THE WITNESS: I can't recall what the statement	24	commission has.
25	is.	25	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh. Am I correct that the
	Page 55		Page 57
1	Page 55	1	Page 57
1	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider	1	CTC is independent of the California Department of
2	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?	2	CTC is independent of the California Department of Education?
2 3	<ul><li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li><li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous</li></ul>	2 3	CTC is independent of the California Department of Education? MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li><li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to</li></ul>	2 3 4	CTC is independent of the California Department of Education? MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. HERRON: Asked and answered.
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li><li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	CTC is independent of the California Department of Education? MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. HERRON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: What do you mean by
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li><li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li></ul>	2 3 4	CTC is independent of the California Department of Education? MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. HERRON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: What do you mean by "independent"?
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li> <li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li> <li>Q. When you say "standards," what standards are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	CTC is independent of the California Department of Education? MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. HERRON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: What do you mean by "independent"? Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is the CTC subject to the
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li> <li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li> <li>Q. When you say "standards," what standards are you referring to?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	CTC is independent of the California Department of Education? MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. HERRON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: What do you mean by "independent"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li> <li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li> <li>Q. When you say "standards," what standards are you referring to?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>CTC is independent of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Asked and answered.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do you mean by</li> <li>"independent"?</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is the CTC subject to the jurisdiction of the California Department of Education?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li> <li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li> <li>Q. When you say "standards," what standards are you referring to?</li> <li>A. Standards that identify what preparation</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>CTC is independent of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Asked and answered.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do you mean by</li> <li>"independent"?</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is the CTC subject to the jurisdiction of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>A. We're not subject to the jurisdiction of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li> <li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li> <li>Q. When you say "standards," what standards are you referring to?</li> <li>A. Standards that identify what preparation programs need to include in preparing professional</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>CTC is independent of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Asked and answered.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do you mean by</li> <li>"independent"?</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is the CTC subject to the jurisdiction of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>A. We're not subject to the jurisdiction of the Department.</li> <li>Q. Are you an equal let me ask it this way, is the Department of Education subject to CTC's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li> <li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li> <li>Q. When you say "standards," what standards are you referring to?</li> <li>A. Standards that identify what preparation programs need to include in preparing professional educators.</li> <li>Q. Are those the only standards you're referring to, are teacher preparation program standards?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>CTC is independent of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Asked and answered.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do you mean by</li> <li>"independent"?</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is the CTC subject to the jurisdiction of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>A. We're not subject to the jurisdiction of the Department.</li> <li>Q. Are you an equal let me ask it this way, is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li> <li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li> <li>Q. When you say "standards," what standards are you referring to?</li> <li>A. Standards that identify what preparation programs need to include in preparing professional educators.</li> <li>Q. Are those the only standards you're referring to, are teacher preparation program standards? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>CTC is independent of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. HERRON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: What do you mean by</li> <li>"independent"?</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is the CTC subject to the jurisdiction of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>A. We're not subject to the jurisdiction of the Department.</li> <li>Q. Are you an equal let me ask it this way, is the Department of Education subject to CTC's jurisdiction?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li> <li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li> <li>Q. When you say "standards," what standards are you referring to?</li> <li>A. Standards that identify what preparation programs need to include in preparing professional educators.</li> <li>Q. Are those the only standards you're referring to, are teacher preparation program standards? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: You're asking me the standards</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>CTC is independent of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Asked and answered.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do you mean by</li> <li>"independent"?</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is the CTC subject to the jurisdiction of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>A. We're not subject to the jurisdiction of the Department.</li> <li>Q. Are you an equal let me ask it this way, is the Department of Education subject to CTC's jurisdiction?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>Calls for a legal conclusion. Calls for speculation.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li> <li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li> <li>Q. When you say "standards," what standards are you referring to?</li> <li>A. Standards that identify what preparation programs need to include in preparing professional educators.</li> <li>Q. Are those the only standards you're referring to, are teacher preparation program standards? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: You're asking me the standards for, meaning the requirements for certification, and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>CTC is independent of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Asked and answered.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do you mean by</li> <li>"independent"?</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is the CTC subject to the jurisdiction of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>A. We're not subject to the jurisdiction of the Department.</li> <li>Q. Are you an equal let me ask it this way, is the Department of Education subject to CTC's jurisdiction?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>Calls for a legal conclusion. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of jurisdictional</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li> <li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li> <li>Q. When you say "standards," what standards are you referring to?</li> <li>A. Standards that identify what preparation programs need to include in preparing professional educators.</li> <li>Q. Are those the only standards you're referring to, are teacher preparation program standards? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: You're asking me the standards for, meaning the requirements for certification, and also for character fitness.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>CTC is independent of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Asked and answered.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do you mean by</li> <li>"independent"?</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is the CTC subject to the jurisdiction of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>A. We're not subject to the jurisdiction of the Department.</li> <li>Q. Are you an equal let me ask it this way, is the Department of Education subject to CTC's jurisdiction?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>Calls for a legal conclusion. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of jurisdictional linkage between the Commission and the other than</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li> <li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li> <li>Q. When you say "standards," what standards are you referring to?</li> <li>A. Standards that identify what preparation programs need to include in preparing professional educators.</li> <li>Q. Are those the only standards you're referring to, are teacher preparation program standards? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: You're asking me the standards for, meaning the requirements for certification, and also for character fitness.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: So you see the CTC also as a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>CTC is independent of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Asked and answered.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do you mean by</li> <li>"independent"?</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is the CTC subject to the jurisdiction of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>A. We're not subject to the jurisdiction of the Department.</li> <li>Q. Are you an equal let me ask it this way, is the Department of Education subject to CTC's jurisdiction?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>Calls for a legal conclusion. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of jurisdictional linkage between the Commission and the other than shared governance responsibility between the Department</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li> <li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li> <li>Q. When you say "standards," what standards are you referring to?</li> <li>A. Standards that identify what preparation programs need to include in preparing professional educators.</li> <li>Q. Are those the only standards you're referring to, are teacher preparation program standards? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: You're asking me the standards for, meaning the requirements for certification, and also for character fitness.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: So you see the CTC also as a standards board for setting certification standards for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>CTC is independent of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. HERRON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: What do you mean by</li> <li>"independent"?</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is the CTC subject to the jurisdiction of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>A. We're not subject to the jurisdiction of the Department.</li> <li>Q. Are you an equal let me ask it this way, is the Department of Education subject to CTC's jurisdiction?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>Calls for a legal conclusion. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of jurisdictional linkage between the Commission and the other than shared governance responsibility between the Department and the Commission.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li> <li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li> <li>Q. When you say "standards," what standards are you referring to?</li> <li>A. Standards that identify what preparation programs need to include in preparing professional educators.</li> <li>Q. Are those the only standards you're referring to, are teacher preparation program standards? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: You're asking me the standards for, meaning the requirements for certification, and also for character fitness.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: So you see the CTC also as a standards board for setting certification standards for teachers in the state; is that fair?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>CTC is independent of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. HERRON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: What do you mean by</li> <li>"independent"?</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is the CTC subject to the jurisdiction of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>A. We're not subject to the jurisdiction of the Department.</li> <li>Q. Are you an equal let me ask it this way, is the Department of Education subject to CTC's jurisdiction?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>Calls for a legal conclusion. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of jurisdictional linkage between the Commission and the other than shared governance responsibility between the Department and the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: On the BTSA program for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li> <li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li> <li>Q. When you say "standards," what standards are you referring to?</li> <li>A. Standards that identify what preparation programs need to include in preparing professional educators.</li> <li>Q. Are those the only standards you're referring to, are teacher preparation program standards? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: You're asking me the standards for, meaning the requirements for certification, and also for character fitness.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: So you see the CTC also as a standards board for setting certification standards for teachers in the state; is that fair? MR. HERRON: Objection. Argumentative.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>CTC is independent of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. HERRON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: What do you mean by</li> <li>"independent"?</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is the CTC subject to the jurisdiction of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>A. We're not subject to the jurisdiction of the Department.</li> <li>Q. Are you an equal let me ask it this way, is the Department of Education subject to CTC's jurisdiction?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>Calls for a legal conclusion. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of jurisdictional linkage between the Commission and the other than shared governance responsibility between the Department and the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: On the BTSA program for example, that you mentioned?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. So what do you consider the mission of the CTC to be?</li> <li>A. The organization is an independent, autonomous standards board, and our primary responsibility is to set those standards and monitor that standards are being implemented.</li> <li>Q. When you say "standards," what standards are you referring to?</li> <li>A. Standards that identify what preparation programs need to include in preparing professional educators.</li> <li>Q. Are those the only standards you're referring to, are teacher preparation program standards? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: You're asking me the standards for, meaning the requirements for certification, and also for character fitness.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: So you see the CTC also as a standards board for setting certification standards for teachers in the state; is that fair?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>CTC is independent of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. HERRON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: What do you mean by</li> <li>"independent"?</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is the CTC subject to the jurisdiction of the California Department of Education?</li> <li>A. We're not subject to the jurisdiction of the Department.</li> <li>Q. Are you an equal let me ask it this way, is the Department of Education subject to CTC's jurisdiction?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>Calls for a legal conclusion. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of jurisdictional linkage between the Commission and the other than shared governance responsibility between the Department and the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: On the BTSA program for</li> </ul>

- BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm just trying to clarify 24 Q.
- 25 your answer. When I asked you what the -- your view of
- 23 Q. Any other areas of shared governance between
- 24 the CTC and the Department of Education?
- I don't know of any other. 25 A.

		1	
	Page 58		Page 60
1	Q. I'm going to hand you what will be marked as	1	to you from the CTC web page?
2	Exhibit 144, and ask you if you can identify that.	2	A. Yes.
3	(Exhibit SAD-144 was marked.)	3	Q. Now that you've reviewed it, is there anything
4	MR. HERRON: I object to the use of this	4	about that indicates to you it's not from the CTC
5	document as a deposition exhibit. All such documents	5	website?
6	like this have been requested in discovery. This has	6	MR. HERRON: Well, why don't we give him a
7	never been produced to us as far as I know, unless you	7	chance to review it. Earlier you asked him to look at
8	know otherwise, John, and I'm sure you'd represent if	8	this to see if he recognized it.
9	you did. It's a continuing pattern of attempting to use	9	THE WITNESS: It appears to be consistent with
10	surprise and ambush at depositions.	10	my recollection of what I've seen before.
11	And I will also note that I had requested in a	11	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. Thank you. And is that
12	letter that the documents that you were going to be	12	true as well with respect to the mission statement,
13	using that hadn't been produced should be produced to us	13	which says, for the record, the mission of the
14	before the deposition. That's my objection.	14	California Commission on Teacher Credentialing is to
15	Dr. Swofford, take your time to review it and	15	assure the fully prepared and effective educators all
16	see if you recognize it.	16	students deserve and our communities require. The
10	THE WITNESS: I recognize the document.	17	Commission will carry out its statutory mandates by,
18	MR. AFFELDT: Let me just say I'm not going to	18	colon, and then lists a number of bullet points.
10	respond to Mr. Herron's objection, but the matter will	19	MR. HERRON: That's a question?
20	be dealt with in another form and at other time.	20	-
20 21		20	
	MR. HERRON: It's being dealt with now.	21	also comport with your recollection of what the
22	There's a motion to compel.	22	Commission's mission statement is?
23	MR. AFFELDT: I'm aware of your motion.		A. Yes.
24	MR. HERRON: Yeah. It would be nice if you	24	Q. Is the Commission's mission carried out by
25	guys would stop withholding documents you obviously	25	pursuing these activities listed in the bullet statement
	Page 59		Page 61
1	consider important enough to use as exhibits at	1	Page 61 there then?
1 2	consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.	1 2	there then? A. Yes.
	<ul><li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li><li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that</li></ul>		<ul><li>there then?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. What does the mission strike that.</li></ul>
2	<ul><li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li><li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>there then?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully</li></ul>
2 3	<ul><li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li><li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li><li>A. Yes, I do.</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>there then?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li><li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>there then?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li><li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li><li>A. Yes, I do.</li><li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself. You may respond.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself.</li> <li>You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself.</li> <li>You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the web page, a document about the Commission.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there. THE WITNESS: That a teacher is able to or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself.</li> <li>You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there. THE WITNESS: That a teacher is able to or other professional educators are prepared to deliver</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself.</li> <li>You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the web page, a document about the Commission.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there. THE WITNESS: That a teacher is able to or other professional educators are prepared to deliver instruction to students or services to students.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself.</li> <li>You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the web page, a document about the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does this document accurately</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there. THE WITNESS: That a teacher is able to or other professional educators are prepared to deliver instruction to students or services to students.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that another way to say a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself.</li> <li>You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the web page, a document about the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does this document accurately state the CTC's vision statement?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there. THE WITNESS: That a teacher is able to or other professional educators are prepared to deliver instruction to students or services to students.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that another way to say a fully prepared and effective educator, competent</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself.</li> <li>You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the web page, a document about the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does this document accurately state the CTC's vision statement? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there. THE WITNESS: That a teacher is able to or other professional educators are prepared to deliver instruction to students or services to students.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that another way to say a fully prepared and effective educator, competent educator?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself.</li> <li>You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the web page, a document about the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does this document accurately state the CTC's vision statement? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I would have to verify this with a hard document that I have, hard copy.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: You see at the bottom of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there. THE WITNESS: That a teacher is able to or other professional educators are prepared to deliver instruction to students or services to students.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that another way to say a fully prepared and effective educator, competent educator? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. Calls for speculation. Document speaks for itself.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself.</li> <li>You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the web page, a document about the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does this document accurately state the CTC's vision statement? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I would have to verify this with a hard document that I have, hard copy.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: You see at the bottom of the left-hand corner a particular http address. Is that the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there. THE WITNESS: That a teacher is able to or other professional educators are prepared to deliver instruction to students or services to students.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that another way to say a fully prepared and effective educator, competent educator? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. Calls for speculation. Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I can't respond to the what is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself.</li> <li>You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the web page, a document about the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does this document accurately state the CTC's vision statement? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I would have to verify this with a hard document that I have, hard copy.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: You see at the bottom of the left-hand corner a particular http address. Is that the Commission's address?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there. THE WITNESS: That a teacher is able to or other professional educators are prepared to deliver instruction to students or services to students.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that another way to say a fully prepared and effective educator, competent educator? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. Calls for speculation. Document speaks for itself.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself.</li> <li>You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the web page, a document about the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does this document accurately state the CTC's vision statement? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I would have to verify this with a hard document that I have, hard copy.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: You see at the bottom of the left-hand corner a particular http address. Is that the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there. THE WITNESS: That a teacher is able to or other professional educators are prepared to deliver instruction to students or services to students.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that another way to say a fully prepared and effective educator, competent educator? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. Calls for speculation. Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I can't respond to the what is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself.</li> <li>You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the web page, a document about the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does this document accurately state the CTC's vision statement? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I would have to verify this with a hard document that I have, hard copy.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: You see at the bottom of the left-hand corner a particular http address. Is that the Commission's address?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there. THE WITNESS: That a teacher is able to or other professional educators are prepared to deliver instruction to students or services to students.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that another way to say a fully prepared and effective educator, competent educator? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. Calls for speculation. Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I can't respond to the what is your definition of competent? It's a term that's not</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself. You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the web page, a document about the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does this document accurately state the CTC's vision statement? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I would have to verify this with a hard document that I have, hard copy.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: You see at the bottom of the left-hand corner a particular http address. Is that the Commission's address?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there. THE WITNESS: That a teacher is able to or other professional educators are prepared to deliver instruction to students or services to students.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that another way to say a fully prepared and effective educator, competent educator? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. Calls for speculation. Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I can't respond to the what is your definition of competent? It's a term that's not used in the document.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself.</li> <li>You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the web page, a document about the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does this document accurately state the CTC's vision statement? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I would have to verify this with a hard document that I have, hard copy.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: You see at the bottom of the left-hand corner a particular http address. Is that the Commission's address?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In the right-hand corner it's dated September</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there. THE WITNESS: That a teacher is able to or other professional educators are prepared to deliver instruction to students or services to students.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that another way to say a fully prepared and effective educator, competent educator? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. Calls for speculation. Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I can't respond to the what is your definition of competent? It's a term that's not used in the document. MR. AFFELDT: I'm not asking you about the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself.</li> <li>You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the web page, a document about the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does this document accurately state the CTC's vision statement? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I would have to verify this with a hard document that I have, hard copy.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: You see at the bottom of the left-hand corner a particular http address. Is that the Commission's address?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In the right-hand corner it's dated September 10th, 2001, correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there. THE WITNESS: That a teacher is able to or other professional educators are prepared to deliver instruction to students or services to students.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that another way to say a fully prepared and effective educator, competent educator? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. Calls for speculation. Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I can't respond to the what is your definition of competent? It's a term that's not used in the document. MR. AFFELDT: I'm not asking you about the document right now.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>consider important enough to use as exhibits at deposition.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, you said that you recognize this?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell us what this is?</li> <li>A. It is a MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for itself.</li> <li>You may respond. THE WITNESS: It's what's extracted from the web page, a document about the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does this document accurately state the CTC's vision statement? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I would have to verify this with a hard document that I have, hard copy.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: You see at the bottom of the left-hand corner a particular http address. Is that the Commission's address?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In the right-hand corner it's dated September 10th, 2001, correct?</li> <li>A. The document before me is dated 9/10, 2001.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>there then?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What does the mission strike that. What does the CTC consider to be a fully prepared and effective educator? MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, are you pointing to a particular part of the document? MR. AFFELDT: Yeah, the phrase which exists in the mission statement there. THE WITNESS: That a teacher is able to or other professional educators are prepared to deliver instruction to students or services to students.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that another way to say a fully prepared and effective educator, competent educator? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. Calls for speculation. Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I can't respond to the what is your definition of competent? It's a term that's not used in the document. MR. AFFELDT: I'm not asking you about the document right now. THE WITNESS: Okay.</li> </ul>

	Page 62		Page 64
1	of competent.	1	is involved in.
2	Q. Is the Commission trying to ensure that there	2	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think it's important
3	are competent educators in the classroom?	3	that educators be fully prepared and effective to teach
4	MR. HERRON: Same objections. You may respond.	4	in the classroom?
5	THE WITNESS: I believe the statement is that	5	A. My personal opinion?
6	our efforts are to assure that there are fully prepared,	6	Q. Yes, based on your training and experience.
7	professional educators in the classroom.	7	A. Individuals need to have sufficient preparation
8	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And if they're fully prepared	8	to serve in a classroom.
9	and effective, would they be competent educators, in	9	Q. What are the consequences if individuals don't
10	your view?	10	have sufficient preparation to serve in the classroom?
11	MR. HERRON: Same objections as interposed to	11	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as
12	the last two questions.	12	phrased as to whether it's consequences in the classroom
13	You may respond.	13	or to the unprepared teacher. Also an incomplete and
14	THE WITNESS: That decision would be made by	14	improper hypothetical. Calls for speculation.
15	the employing district with respect to the competency	15	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What are the consequences for
16	for a position.	16	a student who learns from an individual who is not
17	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And it's your job, then, to	17	sufficiently prepared as you defined it?
18	make sure that they're fully prepared and effective	18	MR. HERRON: Same objections. You may respond.
19	educators and not the employing district's job do that;	19	THE WITNESS: It's too general for me to
20	is that correct?	20	speculate as to what would be the consequences. I mean,
21	MR. HERRON: Objection. Argumentative. Vague	21	this is an individual who has been prepared to teach in
22 23	and ambiguous as phrased, and in the use of "your." Incomplete and improper hypothetical. Calls for a legal	22 23	a particular classroom setting. Depends on the
23 24	conclusion.	23 24	classroom setting, and it depends on the individual in terms of their preparation, so I wouldn't want to
24	You may respond.	24	generalize on whether or not there's specific adverse
25	Tou may respond.	25	generalize on whether or not more's specific adverse
	Page 63		Page 65
1	THE WITNESS: If you're asking me if the	1	actions relative to students' performance as a result of
2	Commission is charged by statute in using either the	2	a hypothetical. I don't know.
3	fully prepared or effective educators, this is not in	3	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think that teachers who
4	the statute, this is a goal or an interest of the	4	are fully prepared are an important component in student
5	Commission.	5	achievement?
6	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Why is that the Commission's	6	A. I think it is important that a teacher be
7	interest and goal?	7	adequately prepared, but it's the decision of the
8	A. The desire is to prepare educators that will	8	employers as to whether or not that preparation meets
9	meet the needs of students in classrooms.	9	the needs of students in that classroom.
10	Q. Why is that the Commission's desire, is my	10	Q. And is that according to the Commission
11	question.	11 12	strike that.
12		1 1 2	Do you say the second bullet under the mission
12	A. I'm not sure I understand how to interpret the word "desire" from your perspective		Do you see the second bullet under the mission statement quote developing preparation and performance
13 14	word "desire" from your perspective.	13	statement, quote, developing preparation and performance
14	<ul><li>word "desire" from your perspective.</li><li>Q. It's your word, I'm just asking you to</li></ul>	13 14	statement, quote, developing preparation and performance standards in alignment with state adopted content
14 15	<ul><li>word "desire" from your perspective.</li><li>Q. It's your word, I'm just asking you to interpret it.</li></ul>	13 14 15	statement, quote, developing preparation and performance standards in alignment with state adopted content standards, unquote?
14	<ul><li>word "desire" from your perspective.</li><li>Q. It's your word, I'm just asking you to</li></ul>	13 14	<ul><li>statement, quote, developing preparation and performance</li><li>standards in alignment with state adopted content</li><li>standards, unquote?</li><li>A. Yes, I do.</li></ul>
14 15 16	<ul><li>word "desire" from your perspective.</li><li>Q. It's your word, I'm just asking you to interpret it.</li><li>MR. HERRON: It's his word, but out of context.</li></ul>	13 14 15 16	statement, quote, developing preparation and performance standards in alignment with state adopted content standards, unquote?
14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>word "desire" from your perspective.</li> <li>Q. It's your word, I'm just asking you to interpret it.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: It's his word, but out of context.</li> <li>Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17	<ul><li>statement, quote, developing preparation and performance</li><li>standards in alignment with state adopted content</li><li>standards, unquote?</li><li>A. Yes, I do.</li><li>MR. EGAN: It wasn't quite an accurate quote.</li></ul>
14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>word "desire" from your perspective.</li> <li>Q. It's your word, I'm just asking you to interpret it.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: It's his word, but out of context.</li> <li>Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Also calls for</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>statement, quote, developing preparation and performance standards in alignment with state adopted content standards, unquote?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do. MR. EGAN: It wasn't quite an accurate quote.</li> <li>State adopted academic content standards.</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>word "desire" from your perspective.</li> <li>Q. It's your word, I'm just asking you to interpret it.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: It's his word, but out of context.</li> <li>Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Also calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm reading from the document.</li> <li>It is their interest to ensure that they work towards</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>statement, quote, developing preparation and performance standards in alignment with state adopted content standards, unquote?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do. MR. EGAN: It wasn't quite an accurate quote.</li> <li>State adopted academic content standards.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you familiar with the state adopted content standards referenced here?</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>word "desire" from your perspective.</li> <li>Q. It's your word, I'm just asking you to interpret it.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: It's his word, but out of context.</li> <li>Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Also calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm reading from the document.</li> <li>It is their interest to ensure that they work towards having standards in place that would enable professional</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>statement, quote, developing preparation and performance standards in alignment with state adopted content standards, unquote?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do. <ul> <li>MR. EGAN: It wasn't quite an accurate quote.</li> </ul> </li> <li>State adopted academic content standards.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you familiar with the state adopted content standards referenced here?</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. What are those, please? Can you explain</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>word "desire" from your perspective.</li> <li>Q. It's your word, I'm just asking you to interpret it.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: It's his word, but out of context.</li> <li>Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Also calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm reading from the document.</li> <li>It is their interest to ensure that they work towards having standards in place that would enable professional educators to be successful with students in classrooms,</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>statement, quote, developing preparation and performance</li> <li>standards in alignment with state adopted content</li> <li>standards, unquote?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>MR. EGAN: It wasn't quite an accurate quote.</li> <li>State adopted academic content standards.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you familiar with the</li> <li>state adopted content standards referenced here?</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. What are those, please? Can you explain</li> <li>generally what state adopted academic contents are,</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>word "desire" from your perspective.</li> <li>Q. It's your word, I'm just asking you to interpret it.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: It's his word, but out of context.</li> <li>Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Also calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm reading from the document.</li> <li>It is their interest to ensure that they work towards having standards in place that would enable professional educators to be successful with students in classrooms, whether it be a teacher or administrator or a</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>statement, quote, developing preparation and performance</li> <li>standards in alignment with state adopted content</li> <li>standards, unquote?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>MR. EGAN: It wasn't quite an accurate quote.</li> <li>State adopted academic content standards.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you familiar with the</li> <li>state adopted content standards referenced here?</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. What are those, please? Can you explain</li> <li>generally what state adopted academic contents are,</li> <li>rather than reciting 150 pages standard by standard?</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>word "desire" from your perspective.</li> <li>Q. It's your word, I'm just asking you to interpret it.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: It's his word, but out of context.</li> <li>Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>MR. EGAN: Objection. Also calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm reading from the document.</li> <li>It is their interest to ensure that they work towards having standards in place that would enable professional educators to be successful with students in classrooms,</li> </ul>	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>statement, quote, developing preparation and performance</li> <li>standards in alignment with state adopted content</li> <li>standards, unquote?</li> <li>A. Yes, I do.</li> <li>MR. EGAN: It wasn't quite an accurate quote.</li> <li>State adopted academic content standards.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you familiar with the</li> <li>state adopted content standards referenced here?</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. What are those, please? Can you explain</li> <li>generally what state adopted academic contents are,</li> </ul>

	Page 66		Page 68
	č		č
1	State Board of Education has adopted subject matter	1	any other processes to ensure that teacher education
2	standards for students and that the Commission is	2	programs train their graduates to teach the content
3	aligning its standards for preparing educators to teach	3	standards?
4	to those academic content standards.	4	MR. HERRON: Same objections. Compound.
5	Q. And do you think that an important endeavor for	5	You may respond.
6	teachers, for the Commission standards to be aligned	6	THE WITNESS: The process in place is an
7	with the State's adopted academic content standards?	7	accreditation process, site visits to institutions, and
8	A. I believe the teacher needs to know the subject	8	reviewing their programs.
9	matter that is being prescribed by the State Board, and	9	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And what happens if they don't
10	that would be part of their preparation program.	10	pay any attention to your desire that they train their
11	Q. Why does a teacher need to know what is being	11	graduates in a certain way?
12	prescribed by the State Board?	12	A. Well, there are conditions that we have,
13	MR. HERRON: Objection. Incomplete, improper	13	there's stipulations that are made that they have time
14	hypothetical. Calls for speculation.	14	frames to make take corrective action or be
15	You may respond.	15	remediated, if you will. If there is a situation where
16	THE WITNESS: The State Board made the decision	16	there is a refusal, then the Commission can eliminate
17	that students need to know specific areas of of	17	the program from the institution.
18	subject matter independent of what the Commission does,	18	MR. HAMILTON: John, we're there.
19	so that's a State Board matter.	19	MR. AFFELDT: Okay. Why don't we take a break
20	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think it important that	20	now.
21	teachers teaching in the classroom be able to teach	21	(Lunch recess taken.)
22	students the adopted academic content standards?	22	(Mr. Jordan now present.)
23	A. Teachers need to be prepared to teach in those	23	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: How are you doing?
24	areas when they are assigned to classrooms.	24	A. Fine.
25	Q. What is the CTC doing, if anything, to make	25	Q. Before we left for lunch, we were talking about

sure that the teachers are prepared to teach the the accreditation process. Has the CTC ever shut down a 1 1 academic content standards? teacher preparation program? 2 2 3 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for a narrative. 3 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. 4 THE WITNESS: If you're asking our current role 4 Calls for speculation. 5 in aligning with the academic content standards --5 THE WITNESS: You're asking if we've ever taken 6 MR. AFFELDT: Let's start there. 6 adverse action against an institution? 7 BY MR. AFFELDT: What you described as the most THE WITNESS: -- then we establish, again, the 7 О. 8 standards that will be used to approve preparation 8 extreme adverse action, in particular is my question, programs. And those standards, academic content have they ever closed down a teacher preparation 9 9 10 standards for students, will also be used in our 10 program? 11 assessment, and our exams will be aligned as well. So 11 A. No. 12 it's both preparing teachers and that this information 12 0. What kinds of adverse actions have you taken? MR. HERRON: You're asking during his tenure, I is used as far as any examination a teacher candidate 13 13 14 must take in order to be qualified for a credential. 14 take it? 15 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Can you spell out for me how 15 MR. AFFELDT: That's an acceptable time period 16 the Commission influences the teacher preparation 16 to focus the question on. Thank you. Yes. programs to ensure that its graduates are trained to 17 THE WITNESS: We have indicated to institutions 17 teach the content standards? that they need to correct certain deficiencies, and it 18 18 19 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. becomes a requirement that they do so within a specified 19 Calls for a narrative. 20 20 period of time, and then we monitor and ask for 21 THE WITNESS: If you're asking me do we have an 21 documents to support that they have made the 22 approval process of higher education programs that are 22 corrections. being offered to teacher candidates, we have that 23 23 О. BY MR. AFFELDT: What are the measures, short 24 24 process. of shutting down an institution, that the CTC's 25 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: How do you use that process or 25 accreditation process can take against a teacher ed

Page	7(

	Page 70		Page 72
1	program?	1	views of the Commission?
1 2	MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.	2	A. If you're saying does it reflect the action
3	THE WITNESS: An institution is given	3	taken by the Commission, it reflects the action.
			-
4	conditional approval if, in fact, they have not met the	4	
5	standards.	5	document also reflect the views of the Commission?
6	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any other adverse	6	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
7	action other than conditional approval that the	7	Calls for speculation. Document speaks for itself.
8	Commission can take to sanction a teacher ed program?	8	It's a ridiculous question, really.
9	A. We can indicate that they can no longer accept	9	THE WITNESS: I can't speak on behalf of the
10	students into their program.	10	Commission, I can only indicate that they took action to
11	Q. Have you done that during your tenure?	11	accept the recommendations for the standards.
12	A. We have not done that.	12	And may I just make one statement. And also to
13	Q. Are you aware of if the Commission has ever	13	reconsider one aspect of what the adoption was. As
14	ordered that particular sanction?	14	you'll note on the second from the bottom paragraph it
15	A. I'm not aware of that.	15	indicates that there was a motion for reconsideration of
16	Q. I'm going to hand you what will be marked as	16	the induction standards, which was approved, and right
17	Plaintiffs' Exhibit 145.	17	now held in abeyance until further presentations.
18	(Exhibit SAD-145 was marked.)	18	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Who drafted this document?
19	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Can you tell me if you	19	A. Members of my staff.
20	recognize that document?	20	Q. Did you review it before it went out?
21	A. I recognize the document.	21	A. Yes, I did.
22	Q. What is it?	22	Q. Is this a document that went to the press?
23	A. I do recognize the document.	23	A. The no.
24	Q. And what is the document?	24	Q. Where did you send this document?
25	A. It's a bulletin issued by the Commission on	25	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
	Page 71		Page 73
1	K-12 academic content standards and how they have been	1	THE WITNESS: I don't have the mailing list of
2	incorporated in the teacher preparation standards.	2	who would be the recipient of this document.
3	Q. Did that come out of your office?	3	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Maybe you can tell me
4	A. Yes, it does.	4	generally what the purpose of a bulletin is when the
5	Q. So when it says in the upper left-hand corner	5	Commission issues a bulletin?
6	on page 1, office of the executive director, that's your	6	A. The bulletin would go to the field, and that
7	office?	7	could be school districts, higher education
8	A. That's correct.	8	institutions, county office of education. It would be
9	Q. Can you review the document for me and let me	9	a that would be a general blanket of those interested
10	know if you're still in agreement with its contents as	10	stakeholders.
11	of today?	11	Q. As part of your job to strike that.
12	MR. HERRON: I object to the use of this	12	You see in the first paragraph of the third
13	document for all the reasons stated as to Exhibit 144.	13	sentence, if we want students to meet world-class
14	You should take your time to review it.	14	standards, our teachers must know how to teach to the
15	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you ready, Dr. Swofford?	15	student performance standards so that every child can
16	A. I've read the document.	16	succeed? Do you see that sentence?
17	MR. AFFELDT: Can you read the question that's	17	A. I see the sentence.
10	v 1		
18	pending?	18	Q. Do more than a nod so that our reporter
19	pending? (Record read.)	18 19	<ul><li>Q. Do more than a nod so that our reporter</li><li>A. Yes, I see the sentence.</li></ul>
19 20	pending?		-
19	pending? (Record read.)	19	A. Yes, I see the sentence.

22

23

24

25

Q.

THE WITNESS: The document represents the

BY MR. AFFELDT: Does that document reflect the

action taken by the Commission at its September 6th

meeting and October 4th meeting of this year.

22 MR. AFFELDT: His personal views based on his

23 performance and training and experience.

THE WITNESS: Yes, they do.

25 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And do those views comport

		1	
	Page 74		Page 76
1	with the Commission on Teacher Credentialing views as	1	position of the Commission. This is not my document
1 2	well?	1 2	position of the Commission. This is not my document.
2			Q. So is it the position of the Commission that
3	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.	3	the most powerful factor in student achievement is the
4	Calls for a legal conclusion.	4	quality of the teacher?
5	THE WITNESS: The Commission adopted the	5	A. The Commission has taken that position.
6	recommendations, so it is the decision of the Commission	6	Q. Would that be your personal view as well based
7	that these standards be implemented.	7	on your training and experience?
8	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Has any commissioner ever let	8	A. My view is that there's other factors that
9	you know that they objected to that sentence?	9	contribute to the success of students in a classroom,
10	A. I have no recollection of any conversation	10	including having a qualified teacher.
11	about objecting to the standards in total.	11	Q. Is it your statement, then, that the quality of
12	Q. My question just went to that particular	12	the teacher is not necessary strike that.
13	sentence that we read.	13	Is it your statement that you can't say whether
14	A. I'm not aware of any objection.	14	or not the quality of the teacher is the most powerful
15	Q. Do you believe that the most powerful factor in	15	factor?
16	student achievement is the quality of the teacher?	16	MR. HERRON: Objection. Misconstrues prior
17	MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered	17	testimony.
18	before lunch. Calls for speculation. Calls for him to	18	THE WITNESS: I believe there are cases when
19	speak beyond his role and authority at the Commission.	19	the teacher's performance is superior in ensuring a
20	Incomplete and improper hypothetical.	20	specific child achieves in a classroom, but there's
21	You may respond.	21	other factors that must be included in terms of whether
22	THE WITNESS: I believe there's other factors	22	or not the teacher could be powerful in terms of their
23	that go into providing a student with the opportunity to	23	ability to instruct students.
24	be successful in a classroom, one of them being a	24	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: My question is whether you
25	prepared teacher.	25	think, on average, that the teacher's quality is the
	D. 75		D 77
1	Page 75	1	Page 77
1	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: My question was, do you	1	most powerful factor or not?
2	believe that the quality of the teacher is the most	2	MR. HERRON: You've asked him that about three
3	powerful factor in student achievement?	3	times. I object on that basis.
4	MR. HERRON: Same objections.	4	MR. AFFELDT: And he hasn't answered it.
5	THE WITNESS: I don't believe I'm able to opine	5	MR. HERRON: He has. You just don't like the
6	on whether a power I don't know what "powerful" means	6	answer so you're asking again. That's improper and I
7	by definition.	7	object on that basis.
8	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Well, this is a sentence that	8	You may respond yet again.
9	went out on a document from your office that you	9	THE WITNESS: Depends on the student, depends
10	reviewed. I'm looking in particular at the second to	10	on the teacher, and it depends on other factors, such as
11	last sentence on page 2 which says, quote, the most	11	support from home, the preparation that that student had
12	powerful factor in student achievement is the quality of	12	in terms of his academic abilities prior to arriving in
13	the teacher, unquote.	13	a classroom.
14	MR. HERRON: So you're asking him about the	14	There are multiple variables that contribute to
15	document now, you're not asking him for his personal	15	whether or not a teacher can be successful in a
16	opinion or his opinion in his role at the Commission.	16	classroom, one of them being that they are adequately
17	MR. AFFELDT: Right now I asked him if that	17	prepared to teach that particular subject or classroom.
18	sentence exists on this document.	18	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you ever speak to the press
19	MR. HERRON: It seems obvious that it does, so	19	as part of your job at the Commission?
20	I'll object that the document speaks for itself.	20	A. Yes, I do.
21	THE WITNESS: Yes.	21	Q. Do you recall speaking to an individual from
22	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: So when you approved this	22	the Seattle Post Intelligencer?
23	document going out of your office with that sentence on	23	A. No, I don't.
24	it, did you believe that that was an accurate statement?	24	(Exhibit SAD-146 was marked.)
25	A I'll respond by saying this reflects the	25	O BY MR AFFEI DT. I'm going to hand you

25 A. I'll respond by saying this reflects the

- (Exhibit SAD-146 was marked.) 24
- 25 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I'm going to hand you

Page	78
------	----

	1 age 78		1 age 80
1	Plaintiffs' Exhibit 146, which purports to be an	1	newspaper.
2	Internet printout, copyright 1999, Seattle Post	2	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Have you made that statement
3	Intelligencer, October 24th, 1999, headline, "Oops, Not	3	publically anywhere?
4	So Fast on Education Accountability." If you could	4	MR. HERRON: It's awfully overbroad, and I'll
5	review that for me, please.	5	object on that basis.
6	In particular I can tell you most of this is	6	THE WITNESS: If you were to ask me whether or
7	about the state of Washington, but there is a quote from	7	not that statement has been made by others and have I
8	you on the last page, and I'll read the quote for the	8	repeated that statement that other people have
9	record.	9	indicated, then I would say yes, I may have said that.
10	MR. HERRON: Hold on. Go ahead.	10	But it is not a position I've taken in an interview with
11	MR. AFFELDT: It's about the middle of the	11	newspaper or media.
12	page. The quality of teachers is the biggest predictor	12	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: So if you made a statement to
13	of student success, said Sam Swofford, executive	13	the effect that the quality of teachers is the biggest
14	director of the California Commission on Teacher	14	predictor, most powerful component of student
15	Credentialing, even a stronger predictor than poverty or	15	achievement, you were repeating other people's
16	ethnic background.	16	statements?
17	MR. HERRON: You're representing that as a	17	A. I'm aware that there are other individuals who
18	quote?	18	made this same statement, and I may have been asked on
19	MR. AFFELDT: I'm representing it as a quote	19	occasion about those statements, but I have not
20	from the article.	20	represented the position from my perspective in that
21	MR. HERRON: Right.	21	fashion.
22	MR. AFFELDT: There are not quote marks around	22	Q. Uh-huh. And is that when you've made those
23	the statement.	23	statements, have you been have you agreed with that
24	MR. HERRON: Right. So you're quoting the	24	statement?
25	article which doesn't even purport to quote	25	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
	Page 79		Page 81
1	Dr. Swofford.	1	I'm not going to I don't think that's a fair
2	MR. AFFELDT: It purports to quote Dr. Swofford	2	question. I'd appreciate it if you'd rephrase it.
2	insofer as it save said Sam Swofford	3	O BV MP AFFEI DT: When you've been repeating the

- insofar as it says, said Sam Swofford. 3
- 4 MR. HERRON: Okay.
- 5 BY MR. AFFELDT: Having reviewed that --Q.
- 6 MR. HERRON: Well, he hasn't reviewed it, nor 7 have I. Can we have a minute? 8 MR. AFFELDT: Certainly.
- 9 Q. Let me know when you're ready.
- 10 A. Okay. I'm ready.
- 11 MR. EGAN: David, is this a document that's 12 been produced?
- 13 MR. HERRON: No, I haven't seen it before.
- 14 It's hard to tell when they got it. But I do object for
- all the reasons -- to the use of this document for the 15
- same reasons interjected with respect to 144 and 145, 16 17 depo by ambush.
- 18 Is there a question?
- BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that -- whether it's a 19 Q. quote or a paraphrase, is the article's sentence here 20
- 21 attributed to you something you remember saying?
- 22 MR. HERRON: Those exact words?
- 23 MR. AFFELDT: The paraphrase of it.
- 24 THE WITNESS: I can answer this. I did not
- 25 make that statement, nor have I been interviewed by this

- BY MR. AFFELDT: When you've been repeating the 3 Q. 4 notion that teachers are the most powerful component of
- 5 student achievement, have you been agreeing with that 6 conclusion?
- 7 A. I have not gone out and made a public statement
- 8 using the word "powerful," and I have not used, to my
- 9 recollection, the verbiage that is in this document,
- 10 other than citing there are other individuals who may 11 believe that.
- 12 О. Before lunch you started to tell me about what
- 13 the Commission has done to ensure that teachers are
- 14 prepared to teach the content standards. One of the
- 15 things you mentioned was the accreditation process to
- 16 ensure that teacher program graduates are trained in
- 17 content standards.
- 18 Has the Commission taken other steps to ensure
- 19 that teachers are able to train -- are able to teach the
- 20 State Board adopted content standards?
- 21 A. I need to clarify the process. The Board the
- 22 past year adopted the academic content standards for
- 23 K-12 students. What I had before me, one of the
- 24 documents you shared with me was just the recent release
- 25 of the Commission adopting new standards, so these new

	Page 82		Page 84
1	standards are now evoluting into implementation, but	1	new standards from the Board. We're making sure that
2	they have not been implemented to this date. That does	2	what happens in the programs are aligned with those
3	not mean, though, that the standards that have been	3	standards.
4	adopted are not already, in some fashion, already in	4	It does not mean that they aren't aligned now,
5	place in institutions. But the recency of the adoption	5	it's just that for our process we have to give them the
6	by the Commission means these are new standards and have	6	time to reevaluate their programs to see if there's any
7	yet to be established in programs throughout the state.	7	changes required, modifications or additions or
8	Q. So you're not currently in a position where all	8	deletions.
9	the programs in the state have been determined to be	9	Q. Have you studied the programs currently just to
10	training their graduates in the content standards?	10	determine whether or not they are aligned?
11	MR. HERRON: You mean aligned?	11	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous in
12	THE WITNESS: Aligned with content standards.	12	the use of the term "you."
13	We're not in a position now to say that. We	13	I take it you mean the Commission?
14	cannot verify because this is brand-new. It takes time	14	MR. AFFELDT: Uh-huh.
15	for these standards to be incorporated in the programs	15	THE WITNESS: The Commission has not done a
16	out in the institutions, then we will go out and make	16	comparability study of the new standards with what is
17	assessments, see whether or not they have, in fact,	17	currently being implemented by universities.
18	aligned their programs within the new academic K-12	18	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: The teacher induction program
19	content standards for students. So this will take time.	19	that you referred to, that has to do with new teachers,
20	Over into 2004 is the projected date.	20	doesn't it?
21	MR. JORDAN: I think there was an extra "not"	21	A. Teacher induction would be for new teachers.
22	in your answer. Could you read the answer back, please.	22	Q. And how do you find "new teachers"?
23	(Record read.)	23	A. A new teacher is someone who is a graduate or
24	THE WITNESS: We cannot verify at this time	24	has matriculated through a fifth-year program and now
25	because they have not been introduced into the field and	25	have been advanced to a preliminary credential and
	Page 83		Page 85
1	incorporated in their programs, so it is still in the	1	they're working in a classroom.
2	process of moving out in the field for their	2	Q. How many years are teachers teaching in a
3	implementation.	3	classroom before they're no longer eligible for this
4	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: So is it fair to say that the	4	program?
5	class graduating this year, you cannot verify that those	5	A. The induction standard that's proposed and is
6	graduates have received training that will enable them	6	still under reconsideration, the proposed standard, I
7	to teach the content standards?	7	must qualify that, would be a BTSA-like program, which
8	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	8	is a two-year program. Beginning teacher support and
9	THE WITNESS: I cannot verify that they have	9	assessment program is for two years once they're
10	incorporated the new standards. We already are	10	employed.

- 11 accrediting universities and colleges based upon current
- 12 standards. As to whether or not they are aligned with
- 13 the new standards, I can't speak to today.
- 14 0. BY MR. AFFELDT: And that process to make sure
- that teacher ed programs are aligned with the content 15
- 16 standards adopted by the State Board will be completed in 2004? 17
- 18 A. For us there's another component in there,
- 19 there's a teacher induction component, and there's also
- 20 a new requirement in the standards that's called a
- 21 teacher performance assessment, which is a way to assess
- 22 student teachers in terms of their ability to deliver
- 23 the content. That will take some time to bring into
- place, but currently institutions do much of that in 24
- 25 assessing their student teachers now. So we now have

- So a third-year teacher would not be considered 11 Q.
- 12 a new teacher under the proposed induction standards?
- 13 А. That's correct.
- 14 Q. And is the BTSA program a different induction 15 program or the same animal that you're talking about 16 now?
- 17 A. The BTSA program has been a voluntary program
- 18 heretofore. The induction standards will make it a
- 19 requirement in order for the teacher to clear their
- 20 preliminary credential, so it will be a requirement --
- 21 so it will be a mandate in order to -- for them to
- 22 establish a clear credential. In the past it was not.
- 23 How will the induction program differ, if at Q.
- 24 all, from the current voluntary BTSA program?
- 25 A. The difference will only be if they have their

Page 86Page 861own program in the school district that would meet our standards, that is certainly equivalent to the BTSA program.1Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: They may have access to a BTSA program, but do they go through the BTSA program, do you 34Q. Is the induction program not yet in place?4A. The 90 percent or above are those who are5A. The BTSA program itself has been in place for a 6 number of years.6Q. Are teachers that go through the BTSA program 77Q. But the new proposed mandatory induction 8 program for everyone to get a clear credential is not 9 yet in place; is that correct?8MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.10A. That's correct.10THE WITNESS: I don't know if they are trained.11Q. When will that go on line?11Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Has the Commission ever done a 1113reconsidered by the Commission at a future date, the 411Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Has the Commission ever done a 1114entire induction standard, not just that one component 1511MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.14entire induction standards for induction.15MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.16Q. Is that program pursuant to a legislative 17mandate?1717Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: The Commission has no official
<ol> <li>standards, that is certainly equivalent to the BTSA program.</li> <li>Q. Is the induction program not yet in place?</li> <li>A. The BTSA program itself has been in place for a number of years.</li> <li>Q. But the new proposed mandatory induction program for everyone to get a clear credential is not yet in place; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. When will that go on line?</li> <li>A. I can't give a specific date because it's being reconsidered by the Commission at a future date, the</li> <li>entire induction standard, not just that one component</li> <li>but all the standards for induction.</li> <li>Q. Is that program pursuant to a legislative</li> </ol> <ul> <li>the BTSA program, do you know?</li> <li>A. I can't give a specific date because it's being</li> <li>the total the standards for induction.</li> <li>M. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>standards, that is certainly equivalent to the BTSA program.</li> <li>Q. Is the induction program not yet in place?</li> <li>A. The BTSA program itself has been in place for a number of years.</li> <li>Q. But the new proposed mandatory induction program for everyone to get a clear credential is not yet in place; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. When will that go on line?</li> <li>A. I can't give a specific date because it's being reconsidered by the Commission at a future date, the</li> <li>entire induction standard, not just that one component</li> <li>but all the standards for induction.</li> <li>Q. Is that program pursuant to a legislative</li> <li>g. The BTSA program pursuant to the BTSA program, do you know?</li> <li>A. The BTSA program itself has been in place for a clear credential is not</li> <li>g. The BTSA program itself has been in place for a clear credential is not</li> <li>g. The BTSA program pursuant to a legislative</li> <li>g. The BTSA program pursuant to a legislative</li> <li>g. The BTSA program pursuant to the BTSA program, do you know?</li> <li>g. The BTSA program pursuant to a legislative</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>3 program.</li> <li>4 Q. Is the induction program not yet in place?</li> <li>5 A. The BTSA program itself has been in place for a</li> <li>6 number of years.</li> <li>7 Q. But the new proposed mandatory induction</li> <li>8 program for everyone to get a clear credential is not</li> <li>9 yet in place; is that correct?</li> <li>10 A. That's correct.</li> <li>11 Q. When will that go on line?</li> <li>12 A. I can't give a specific date because it's being</li> <li>13 reconsidered by the Commission at a future date, the</li> <li>14 entire induction standard, not just that one component</li> <li>15 but all the standards for induction.</li> <li>16 Q. Is that program pursuant to a legislative</li> <li>3 know?</li> <li>4 A. The 90 percent or above are those who are</li> <li>5 participating in BTSA programs.</li> <li>6 Q. Are teachers that go through the BTSA program</li> <li>7 trained to teach the Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>8 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>9 Asked and answered in part.</li> <li>10 THE WITNESS: I don't know if they are trained.</li> <li>11 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Has the Commission ever done a</li> <li>12 study or made an investigation to determine if BTSA</li> <li>13 programs around the state are training their teachers to</li> <li>14 the content standards?</li> <li>15 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: We've not done a study.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 Q. Is the induction program not yet in place?</li> <li>5 A. The BTSA program itself has been in place for a number of years.</li> <li>7 Q. But the new proposed mandatory induction</li> <li>8 program for everyone to get a clear credential is not</li> <li>9 yet in place; is that correct?</li> <li>10 A. That's correct.</li> <li>11 Q. When will that go on line?</li> <li>12 A. I can't give a specific date because it's being</li> <li>13 reconsidered by the Commission at a future date, the</li> <li>14 entire induction standard, not just that one component</li> <li>15 but all the standards for induction.</li> <li>16 Q. Is that program pursuant to a legislative</li> <li>4 A. The 90 percent or above are those who are</li> <li>5 participating in BTSA programs.</li> <li>6 Q. Are teachers that go through the BTSA program</li> <li>7 trained to teach the Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>8 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>9 Asked and answered in part.</li> <li>10 THE WITNESS: I don't know if they are trained.</li> <li>11 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Has the Commission ever done a</li> <li>12 A. I can't give a specific date because it's being</li> <li>13 reconsidered by the Commission at a future date, the</li> <li>14 entire induction standard, not just that one component</li> <li>15 but all the standards for induction.</li> <li>16 Q. Is that program pursuant to a legislative</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 A. The BTSA program itself has been in place for a number of years.</li> <li>7 Q. But the new proposed mandatory induction</li> <li>8 program for everyone to get a clear credential is not</li> <li>9 yet in place; is that correct?</li> <li>10 A. That's correct.</li> <li>11 Q. When will that go on line?</li> <li>12 A. I can't give a specific date because it's being</li> <li>13 reconsidered by the Commission at a future date, the</li> <li>14 entire induction standard, not just that one component</li> <li>15 but all the standards for induction.</li> <li>16 Q. Is that program pursuant to a legislative</li> <li>5 participating in BTSA programs.</li> <li>6 Q. Are teachers that go through the BTSA program</li> <li>7 trained to teach the Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>8 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>9 Asked and answered in part.</li> <li>10 THE WITNESS: I don't know if they are trained.</li> <li>11 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Has the Commission ever done a</li> <li>12 study or made an investigation to determine if BTSA</li> <li>13 programs around the state are training their teachers to</li> <li>14 the content standards?</li> <li>15 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: We've not done a study.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 number of years.</li> <li>7 Q. But the new proposed mandatory induction</li> <li>8 program for everyone to get a clear credential is not</li> <li>9 yet in place; is that correct?</li> <li>10 A. That's correct.</li> <li>11 Q. When will that go on line?</li> <li>12 A. I can't give a specific date because it's being</li> <li>13 reconsidered by the Commission at a future date, the</li> <li>14 entire induction standard, not just that one component</li> <li>15 but all the standards for induction.</li> <li>16 Q. Are teachers that go through the BTSA program</li> <li>7 trained to teach the Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>8 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>9 Asked and answered in part.</li> <li>10 THE WITNESS: I don't know if they are trained.</li> <li>11 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Has the Commission ever done a</li> <li>12 study or made an investigation to determine if BTSA</li> <li>13 programs around the state are training their teachers to</li> <li>14 the content standards?</li> <li>15 but all the standards for induction.</li> <li>16 Q. Is that program pursuant to a legislative</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 Q. But the new proposed mandatory induction</li> <li>8 program for everyone to get a clear credential is not</li> <li>9 yet in place; is that correct?</li> <li>10 A. That's correct.</li> <li>11 Q. When will that go on line?</li> <li>12 A. I can't give a specific date because it's being</li> <li>13 reconsidered by the Commission at a future date, the</li> <li>14 entire induction standard, not just that one component</li> <li>15 but all the standards for induction.</li> <li>16 Q. Is that program pursuant to a legislative</li> <li>7 trained to teach the Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>8 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>9 Asked and answered in part.</li> <li>10 THE WITNESS: I don't know if they are trained.</li> <li>11 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Has the Commission ever done a</li> <li>12 study or made an investigation to determine if BTSA</li> <li>13 programs around the state are training their teachers to</li> <li>14 the content standards?</li> <li>15 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: We've not done a study.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>8 program for everyone to get a clear credential is not</li> <li>9 yet in place; is that correct?</li> <li>10 A. That's correct.</li> <li>11 Q. When will that go on line?</li> <li>12 A. I can't give a specific date because it's being</li> <li>13 reconsidered by the Commission at a future date, the</li> <li>14 entire induction standard, not just that one component</li> <li>15 but all the standards for induction.</li> <li>16 Q. Is that program pursuant to a legislative</li> <li>8 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>9 Asked and answered in part.</li> <li>10 THE WITNESS: I don't know if they are trained.</li> <li>11 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Has the Commission ever done a</li> <li>12 study or made an investigation to determine if BTSA</li> <li>13 programs around the state are training their teachers to</li> <li>14 the content standards?</li> <li>15 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: We've not done a study.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 yet in place; is that correct?</li> <li>10 A. That's correct.</li> <li>11 Q. When will that go on line?</li> <li>12 A. I can't give a specific date because it's being</li> <li>13 reconsidered by the Commission at a future date, the</li> <li>14 entire induction standard, not just that one component</li> <li>15 but all the standards for induction.</li> <li>16 Q. Is that program pursuant to a legislative</li> <li>9 Asked and answered in part.</li> <li>10 THE WITNESS: I don't know if they are trained.</li> <li>11 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Has the Commission ever done a</li> <li>12 study or made an investigation to determine if BTSA</li> <li>13 programs around the state are training their teachers to</li> <li>14 the content standards?</li> <li>15 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: We've not done a study.</li> </ul>
10A.That's correct.10THE WITNESS: I don't know if they are trained.11Q.When will that go on line?11Q.BY MR. AFFELDT: Has the Commission ever done a12A.I can't give a specific date because it's being12study or made an investigation to determine if BTSA13reconsidered by the Commission at a future date, the13programs around the state are training their teachers to14entire induction standard, not just that one component14the content standards?15but all the standards for induction.15MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.16Q.Is that program pursuant to a legislative16THE WITNESS: We've not done a study.
11Q.When will that go on line?11Q.BY MR. AFFELDT: Has the Commission ever done a12A.I can't give a specific date because it's being12study or made an investigation to determine if BTSA13reconsidered by the Commission at a future date, the13programs around the state are training their teachers to14entire induction standard, not just that one component14the content standards?15but all the standards for induction.15MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.16Q.Is that program pursuant to a legislative16THE WITNESS: We've not done a study.
12A.I can't give a specific date because it's being13reconsidered by the Commission at a future date, the14entire induction standard, not just that one component15but all the standards for induction.16Q.Q.Is that program pursuant to a legislative12study or made an investigation to determine if BTSA13programs around the state are training their teachers to14the content standards?15MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.16THE WITNESS: We've not done a study.
<ul> <li>13 reconsidered by the Commission at a future date, the</li> <li>14 entire induction standard, not just that one component</li> <li>15 but all the standards for induction.</li> <li>16 Q. Is that program pursuant to a legislative</li> <li>13 programs around the state are training their teachers to</li> <li>14 the content standards?</li> <li>15 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: We've not done a study.</li> </ul>
14entire induction standard, not just that one component14the content standards?15but all the standards for induction.15MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.16Q.Is that program pursuant to a legislative16THE WITNESS: We've not done a study.
15but all the standards for induction.15MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.16Q.Is that program pursuant to a legislative16THE WITNESS: We've not done a study.
16 Q. Is that program pursuant to a legislative 16 THE WITNESS: We've not done a study.
17 mandate? 17 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: The Commission has no official
18 A. The revision, the review, if you will, revision 18 information on that topic one way or another?
19 of the credential was by statutory mandate, Senate Bill 19 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.
20 2042. 20 Assumes facts not in evidence. Argumentative. Vague
21 Q. And did the mandatory induction aspect grow out 21 and ambiguous.
22 of Senate Bill 2042 mandated revision? 22 THE WITNESS: I'm not there's no information
23 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. 23 I have that would give you a yes or no.
24 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What about the teachers who
25 You may respond. 25 aren't new teachers, to what extent is the Commission
Page 87 Page 89
1       THE WITNESS: The Commission was charged to       1       taking any steps to ensure that those, let's call them
1 7 review the current credential structure and propose a 17 veteran teachers are being trained to teach the State
2 review the current credential structure and propose a 2 veteran teachers, are being trained to teach the State
3 new credential structure, if appropriate, and the 3 Board's academic content standards?
<ul> <li>3 new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>4 induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>3 Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>4 A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> </ul>
3 new credential structure, if appropriate, and the3 Board's academic content standards?4 induction standards were an outgrowth of that review3 Board's academic content standards?5 based upon past experience with this induction4 A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran5 teachers?
<ul> <li>a new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>based upon past experience with this induction</li> <li>program past experience with the BTSA program.</li> <li>Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> <li>teachers?</li> <li>Q. Any teacher who is not in that one- to two-year</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>4 induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>5 based upon past experience with this induction</li> <li>6 program past experience with the BTSA program.</li> <li>7 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any estimated time</li> <li>3 Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>4 A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> <li>5 teachers?</li> <li>6 Q. Any teacher who is not in that one- to two-year</li> <li>7 new teacher period that you talked about earlier.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>4 induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>5 based upon past experience with this induction</li> <li>6 program past experience with the BTSA program.</li> <li>7 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any estimated time</li> <li>8 line when the new induction program might come on line?</li> <li>3 Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>4 A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> <li>5 teachers?</li> <li>6 Q. Any teacher who is not in that one- to two-year</li> <li>7 new teacher period that you talked about earlier.</li> <li>8 A. I can't speak to whether or not individuals in</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>4 induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>5 based upon past experience with this induction</li> <li>6 program past experience with the BTSA program.</li> <li>7 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any estimated time</li> <li>8 line when the new induction program might come on line?</li> <li>9 A. If I can just state, the BTSA program is</li> <li>3 Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>4 A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> <li>5 teachers?</li> <li>6 Q. Any teacher who is not in that one- to two-year</li> <li>7 new teacher period that you talked about earlier.</li> <li>8 A. I can't speak to whether or not individuals in</li> <li>9 their school districts are being trained to teach the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>4 induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>5 based upon past experience with this induction</li> <li>6 program past experience with the BTSA program.</li> <li>7 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any estimated time</li> <li>8 line when the new induction program might come on line?</li> <li>9 A. If I can just state, the BTSA program is</li> <li>10 already in operation, but the mandate is still held in</li> <li>3 Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>4 A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> <li>5 teachers?</li> <li>6 Q. Any teacher who is not in that one- to two-year</li> <li>7 new teacher period that you talked about earlier.</li> <li>8 A. I can't speak to whether or not individuals in</li> <li>9 their school districts are being trained to teach the</li> <li>10 new standards.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>4 induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>5 based upon past experience with this induction</li> <li>6 program past experience with the BTSA program.</li> <li>7 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any estimated time</li> <li>8 line when the new induction program might come on line?</li> <li>9 A. If I can just state, the BTSA program is</li> <li>10 already in operation, but the mandate is still held in</li> <li>11 abeyance until we bring it back to the Commission to</li> <li>3 Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>4 A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> <li>5 teachers?</li> <li>6 Q. Any teacher who is not in that one- to two-year</li> <li>7 new teacher period that you talked about earlier.</li> <li>8 A. I can't speak to whether or not individuals in</li> <li>9 their school districts are being trained to teach the</li> <li>10 new standards.</li> <li>11 Q. Why is that?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>a new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>based upon past experience with this induction</li> <li>program past experience with the BTSA program.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any estimated time</li> <li>line when the new induction program might come on line?</li> <li>A. If I can just state, the BTSA program is</li> <li>already in operation, but the mandate is still held in</li> <li>already in operation, but the mandate is still held in</li> <li>already in operation, but the mandate is still held in</li> <li>already in operation, but the mandate is still held in</li> <li>already in operation, but the mandate is still held in</li> <li>already in operation, but the standards for induction, and that would</li> <li>Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> <li>teachers?</li> <li>Q. Any teacher who is not in that one- to two-year</li> <li>new teacher period that you talked about earlier.</li> <li>A. I can't speak to whether or not individuals in</li> <li>their school districts are being trained to teach the</li> <li>new standards.</li> <li>Q. Why is that?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Why is what?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>a new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>based upon past experience with this induction</li> <li>program past experience with the BTSA program.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any estimated time</li> <li>line when the new induction program might come on line?</li> <li>A. If I can just state, the BTSA program is</li> <li>already in operation, but the mandate is still held in</li> <li>abeyance until we bring it back to the Commission to</li> <li>review all the standards for induction, and that would</li> <li>be incorporated in that.</li> <li>Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> <li>teachers?</li> <li>Q. Any teacher who is not in that one- to two-year</li> <li>new teacher period that you talked about earlier.</li> <li>A. I can't speak to whether or not individuals in</li> <li>their school districts are being trained to teach the</li> <li>new standards.</li> <li>Q. Why is that?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Why can't he speak to why</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>a new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>based upon past experience with this induction</li> <li>program past experience with the BTSA program.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any estimated time</li> <li>line when the new induction program might come on line?</li> <li>A. If I can just state, the BTSA program is</li> <li>already in operation, but the mandate is still held in</li> <li>abeyance until we bring it back to the Commission to</li> <li>review all the standards for induction, and that would</li> <li>be incorporated in that.</li> <li>Q. How many new teachers are served by the BTSA</li> <li>Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> <li>teachers?</li> <li>Q. Any teacher who is not in that one- to two-year</li> <li>new teacher period that you talked about earlier.</li> <li>A. I can't speak to whether or not individuals in</li> <li>their school districts are being trained to teach the</li> <li>new standards.</li> <li>Q. Why is that?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Why can't he speak to why</li> <li>individuals in school districts are being trained or not</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>a new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>based upon past experience with this induction</li> <li>program past experience with the BTSA program.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any estimated time</li> <li>line when the new induction program might come on line?</li> <li>A. If I can just state, the BTSA program is</li> <li>already in operation, but the mandate is still held in</li> <li>abeyance until we bring it back to the Commission to</li> <li>review all the standards for induction, and that would</li> <li>be incorporated in that.</li> <li>Q. How many new teachers are served by the BTSA</li> <li>program annually now?</li> <li>Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> <li>teachers?</li> <li>Q. Any teacher who is not in that one- to two-year</li> <li>new teacher period that you talked about earlier.</li> <li>A. I can't speak to whether or not individuals in</li> <li>their school districts are being trained to teach the</li> <li>new standards.</li> <li>Q. Why is that?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Why can't he speak to why</li> <li>individuals in school districts are being trained or not</li> <li>trained on the content standards.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>4 induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>5 based upon past experience with this induction</li> <li>6 program past experience with the BTSA program.</li> <li>7 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any estimated time</li> <li>8 line when the new induction program might come on line?</li> <li>9 A. If I can just state, the BTSA program is</li> <li>10 already in operation, but the mandate is still held in</li> <li>11 abeyance until we bring it back to the Commission to</li> <li>12 review all the standards for induction, and that would</li> <li>13 be incorporated in that.</li> <li>14 Q. How many new teachers are served by the BTSA</li> <li>15 program annually now?</li> <li>16 A. Approximately 25, 26,000 teachers.</li> <li>3 Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>4 A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> <li>5 teachers?</li> <li>6 Q. Any teacher who is not in that one- to two-year</li> <li>7 new teacher period that you talked about earlier.</li> <li>8 A. I can't speak to whether or not individuals in</li> <li>9 their school districts are being trained to teach the</li> <li>10 new standards.</li> <li>11 Q. Why is that?</li> <li>12 MR. HERRON: Why is what?</li> <li>13 MR. AFFELDT: Why can't he speak to why</li> <li>14 individuals in school districts are being trained or not</li> <li>15 trained on the content standards.</li> <li>16 MR. HERRON: Aside from the fact that there are</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>a new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>based upon past experience with this induction</li> <li>program past experience with the BTSA program.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any estimated time</li> <li>line when the new induction program might come on line?</li> <li>A. If I can just state, the BTSA program is</li> <li>already in operation, but the mandate is still held in</li> <li>abeyance until we bring it back to the Commission to</li> <li>review all the standards for induction, and that would</li> <li>be incorporated in that.</li> <li>Q. How many new teachers are served by the BTSA</li> <li>program annually now?</li> <li>A. Approximately 25, 26,000 teachers.</li> <li>Q. And what percent of new teachers across the</li> <li>Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> <li>teachers?</li> <li>Q. Any teacher who is not in that one- to two-year</li> <li>new teacher period that you talked about earlier.</li> <li>A. I can't speak to whether or not individuals in</li> <li>their school districts are being trained to teach the</li> <li>new standards.</li> <li>Q. Why is that?</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Why can't he speak to why</li> <li>individuals in school districts are being trained or not</li> <li>trained on the content standards.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Aside from the fact that there are</li> <li>250,000 teachers? Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>4 induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>5 based upon past experience with this induction</li> <li>6 program past experience with the BTSA program.</li> <li>7 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any estimated time</li> <li>8 line when the new induction program might come on line?</li> <li>9 A. If I can just state, the BTSA program is</li> <li>10 already in operation, but the mandate is still held in</li> <li>11 abeyance until we bring it back to the Commission to</li> <li>12 review all the standards for induction, and that would</li> <li>13 be incorporated in that.</li> <li>14 Q. How many new teachers are served by the BTSA</li> <li>15 program annually now?</li> <li>16 A. Approximately 25, 26,000 teachers.</li> <li>17 Q. And what percent of new teachers across the</li> <li>18 state is that?</li> <li>3 Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>4 A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> <li>5 teachers?</li> <li>6 Q. Any teacher who is not in that one- to two-year</li> <li>7 new teacher period that you talked about earlier.</li> <li>8 A. I can't speak to whether or not individuals in</li> <li>9 their school districts are being trained to teach the</li> <li>10 new standards.</li> <li>11 Q. Why is that?</li> <li>12 MR. HERRON: Why is what?</li> <li>13 MR. AFFELDT: Why can't he speak to why</li> <li>14 individuals in school districts are being trained or not</li> <li>15 trained on the content standards.</li> <li>16 A. Approximately 25, 26,000 teachers.</li> <li>17 Q. And what percent of new teachers across the</li> <li>18 state is that?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>4 induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>5 based upon past experience with this induction</li> <li>6 program past experience with the BTSA program.</li> <li>7 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any estimated time</li> <li>8 line when the new induction program might come on line?</li> <li>9 A. If I can just state, the BTSA program is</li> <li>10 already in operation, but the mandate is still held in</li> <li>11 abeyance until we bring it back to the Commission to</li> <li>12 review all the standards for induction, and that would</li> <li>13 be incorporated in that.</li> <li>14 Q. How many new teachers are served by the BTSA</li> <li>15 program annually now?</li> <li>16 A. Approximately 25, 26,000 teachers.</li> <li>17 Q. And what percent of new teachers across the</li> <li>18 state is that?</li> <li>19 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> </ul> <ul> <li>3 Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>4 A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> <li>5 teachers?</li> <li>6 Q. Any teacher who is not in that one- to two-year</li> <li>7 new teacher period that you talked about earlier.</li> <li>8 A. I can't speak to whether or not individuals in</li> <li>9 their school districts are being trained to teach the</li> <li>10 new standards.</li> <li>11 Q. Why is that?</li> <li>12 MR. HERRON: Why is what?</li> <li>13 MR. AFFELDT: Why can't he speak to why</li> <li>14 individuals in school districts are being trained or not</li> <li>15 trained on the content standards.</li> <li>16 A. Approximately 25, 26,000 teachers.</li> <li>17 Q. And what percent of new teachers across the</li> <li>18 state is that?</li> <li>19 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>19 THE WITNESS: I don't know what districts are</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 new credential structure, if appropriate, and the</li> <li>4 induction standards were an outgrowth of that review</li> <li>5 based upon past experience with this induction</li> <li>6 program past experience with the BTSA program.</li> <li>7 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any estimated time</li> <li>8 line when the new induction program might come on line?</li> <li>9 A. If I can just state, the BTSA program is</li> <li>10 already in operation, but the mandate is still held in</li> <li>11 abeyance until we bring it back to the Commission to</li> <li>12 review all the standards for induction, and that would</li> <li>13 be incorporated in that.</li> <li>14 Q. How many new teachers are served by the BTSA</li> <li>15 program annually now?</li> <li>16 A. Approximately 25, 26,000 teachers.</li> <li>17 Q. And what percent of new teachers across the</li> <li>18 state is that?</li> <li>3 Board's academic content standards?</li> <li>4 A. Do I understand the question to mean veteran</li> <li>5 teachers?</li> <li>6 Q. Any teacher who is not in that one- to two-year</li> <li>7 new teacher period that you talked about earlier.</li> <li>8 A. I can't speak to whether or not individuals in</li> <li>9 their school districts are being trained to teach the</li> <li>10 new standards.</li> <li>11 Q. Why is that?</li> <li>12 MR. HERRON: Why is what?</li> <li>13 MR. AFFELDT: Why can't he speak to why</li> <li>14 individuals in school districts are being trained or not</li> <li>15 trained on the content standards.</li> <li>16 A. Approximately 25, 26,000 teachers.</li> <li>17 Q. And what percent of new teachers across the</li> <li>18 state is that?</li> </ul>

23

25

you should do so.

THE WITNESS: I can only approximate. Of all

24 new teachers that are credentialed in California, over

90 percent have access to a BTSA program.

- 21 new academic content standards.
- 22 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Has the Commission studied
- what districts are doing with respect to training their 23
- 24 teachers to teach the academic content standards?
- 25 MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.

	Page 90		Page 92
1	THE WITNESS: No, and we don't have	1	you're referring to?
2	jurisdiction over school district staff development or	2	A. Subject areas would be math, science, bilingual
3	professional development programs.	3	education, special education, and elementary education.
4		4	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What are the grade levels
5	jurisdiction over school district staff development or	5	you're referring to?
6	professional development programs?	6	MR. HERRON: Objection to the extent it calls
7	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	7	for speculation.
8	Calls for a legal conclusion. Calls for speculation.	8	THE WITNESS: Elementary.
9	THE WITNESS: I don't know that any agency has	9	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Just to be clear, when you say
10	that responsibility.	10	"bilingual education," what do you mean?
11	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, have you	11	A. Teachers with who can speak another language
12	reviewed the plaintiffs' amended complaint in this case?	12	other than their primary language for students who have
13	A. I have not reviewed it.	13	limited English proficiency.
14	Q. Are you aware as to whether or not there are	14	Q. Are you familiar with Proposition 227?
15	there is a teacher shortage in California?	15	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
16	A. I'm aware that there's there's a teacher	16	THE WITNESS: I recall the initiative.
17	shortage in California, correct.	17	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And have you had experience
18	Q. What is your understanding of the teacher	18	implementing the initiative vis-a-vis your duties at the
19	shortage in California in terms of its magnitude?	19	Commission?
20	A. That there are insufficient numbers of	20	MR. HERRON: Vague and ambiguous in terms of
		20	the word "implementing."
21	fully-prepared teachers to fill specific positions that	21 22	THE WITNESS: I've had no direct involvement in
22	are existing within school districts within the state.		
23	Q. And what do you mean when you use the term	23	implementing Proposition 227.
24	"fully prepared"?	24	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you know what an English
25	A. Individual who has received a preliminary or	25	immersion classroom is under the proposition?
	Page 91		Page 93
1	clear credential.	1	A. Yes, I do.
2	Q. What is your understanding of the magnitude of	2	Q. Do you know what a mainstream classroom is
3	the teacher shortage that you described?	3	under the proposition?
4	MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered in	4	A. Yes, I do.
5	part.	5	Q. Do you have an understanding of what an
6	You may respond.	6	alternative classroom is under the proposition?
7	THE WITNESS: Would you rephrase that.	7	A. No, I don't. I'm not clear on that one.
8	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: In terms of I'm trying to	8	Q. Are you aware that there are still classrooms
9	determine if this is an isolated issue or is it a	9	in the state that are not following the Proposition 227
10	shortage in every district.	10	English immersion model, but continue to follow
11	Based on your day-to-day work with the	11	traditional bilingual education?
12	Commission on Teacher Credentialing, what's your	12	A. I'm not aware of that.
12	understanding of the breadth and depth of the teacher	13	MR. HERRON: I'll object also as calling for
14	shortage in California?	13	speculation. Asking him to testify outside his role at
14	MR. HERRON: Objection. Compound. You can	14	the Commission.
	pick any of those and respond.		
16 17		16 17	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What is your understanding of what an English immersion classroom is under the
17	THE WITNESS: It's a regional shortage issue,	17	what an English immersion classroom is under the
18	both urban and rural, and it's in areas of in subject	18	Proposition 227?
19 20	areas, in certain specific subject areas and grade levels.	19 20	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation and a legal conclusion.
/11	IEVELS.	LU	and a regal conclusion.

22

23

24

25 Q.

last part.

MR. HAMLITON: I'm sorry, I didn't hear the

BY MR. AFFELDT: What are the subject areas

THE WITNESS: And grade levels.

MR. HAMILTON: Thank you.

20 and a legal conclusion.

21 THE WITNESS: Since I'm not involved in

- 22 implementing those programs, they can be different, and
- 23 I don't know how districts are implementing that
- 24 program, English immersion.
- 25 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: The Commission does issue

	Page 94		Page 96
1	credentials that authorize teachers of English language	1	to teachers needing CLAD credentials?
2	learners, correct?	2	A. I can't speak to that. I don't know.
3	A. We issue certifications that would authorize	3	Q. And why is that?
4	individuals to serve students who are limited English	4	A. School districts don't report that information
5	proficient.	5	to me.
6	Q. Do you know what those certifications are?	6	Q. Do you know if there's a shortage with respect
7	A. They're bilingual certificates that would	7	to individuals holding the SB 395 or 1969 certificate?
8	authorize them.	8	A. I have no specific knowledge of individual
9	Q. Would that be a BCLAD?	9	district needs. The information I have is that
10	A. BCLAD, that's correct.	10	districts are providing training in these areas in order
11	Q. Do you know what a CLAD is?	11	to meet student needs in school districts. To what
12	A. CLAD is the other, but that individual is not	12	degree that shortage exists in varying school districts,
13	proficient in the language. BCLAD there's a proficiency	13	I don't know.
14	in the language. A teacher has to have a proficiency in	14	Q. Is that the Commission's position as well with
15	the language for a BCLAD.	15	respect to the types of credentials required for
16	Q. Do you know what an SB 1969 or SB 395	16	teachers of English language learners?
17	certificate is?	17	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as
18	A. I'm familiar with both.	18	phrased. Misconstrues prior testimony. He didn't state
19	Q. And what are those?	19	the Commission's position. Also object to the last
20	A. Senate bills.	20	several questions.
21	Q. What are those certificates authorizing the	21	You're asking the chief executive officer of
22	holder to do?	22	this entity to testify about statistics about which
23	A. To teach students in a classroom who are	23	you've not established he has any knowledge. I don't
24	limited English speaking. It's a training that teachers	24	think you perceive the level of his job here.
25	undergo in order to be the teacher of record in those	25	Can we have the question read back, please?

Page 95 Page 97 1 rooms. 1 (Record read.) 2 2 Q. So earlier when you were referring to a MR. HERRON: Again, is what the position of the 3 shortage area in bilingual education, which, if any of 3 Commission? Object as vague and ambiguous. 4 those certificates and authorizations were you referring 4 MR. AFFELDT: I'll take that. Let me ask it 5 to? 5 again. 6 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. 6 Q. Has the Commission undertaken any study to THE WITNESS: I don't know because each -- the determine whether or not there's a shortage of teachers 7 7 determination of whether or not the authorization serves possessing the CLAD credential in the state of 8 8 California? 9 the purposes for meeting student needs at a district is 9 10 10 a decision made at the local level and is not made by my A. I don't recall at this point whether or not 11 agency. 11 there's been a study conducted by the Commission on that 12 MR. HERRON: Can we have the question read 12 area. 13 back, please, and the answer? 13 Q. Have they undertaken a study to determine if 14 (Record read.) 14 there's a shortage of teachers possessing SB 395 or 1969 15 MR. HERRON: I think he's actually asking you 15 certificates? 16 where is the shortage, if you know. 16 A. I'm not aware of a study. 17 THE WITNESS: I don't know that, where the 17 Has there been a study to determine if there Q. are a shortage of teachers possessing BCLAD 18 shortage is. 18 19 BY MR. AFFELDT: So when you earlier said you 19 certificates? 0. 20 know there to be a shortage in the area of bilingual 20 MR. HERRON: You're talking about a study by 21 education, were you referring to all of those possible 21 the Commission, correct? 22 authorizations, or just a BCLAD? 22 MR. AFFELDT: That's right. I'm referring to the BCLAD, individuals with 23 A. 23 THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of a study being 24 24 the proficiency in the language. conducted on BCLADs. 25 Q. Do you know if there's a shortage with respect 25 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you aware of any study

	Page 98		Page 100
		1	C C
1	being conducted by anyone that indicates whether or not	1	the language is authorized to provide instruction in a
2	there are shortages of any of these types of credentials	2	bilingual classroom through the authorization of the
3	for English language?	3	credential of the certification.
4	A. I'm not aware of any study.	4	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that a BCLAD certification
5	Q. Has the Commission determined what type of	5	then?
6	credential an individual teacher must hold to teach	6	A. That's correct.
7	English learners in a structured immersion classroom?	7	Q. So with respect to a bilingual education
8	MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, I missed that.	8	classroom, the Commission has said, you need a BCLAD,
9	(Record read.)	9	but with respect to a mainstream classroom or an English
10	MR. EGAN: It's vague and ambiguous, and I	10	immersion classroom, the Commission has said it's up to
11	think it assumes facts that haven't been established.	11	the district to decide what credential you need to teach
12	MR. AFFELDT: You can answer.	12	that.
13	THE WITNESS: The Commission is not engaged	13	MR. HERRON: Objection. Misconstrues prior
14	in I need the question asked again. I'm sorry.	14	testimony. Compound. Calls for a legal conclusion.
15	(Record read.)	15	THE WITNESS: We know that it's a bilingual
16	THE WITNESS: The decision as to whether or not	16	classroom, and an individual is required to have the
17	a credential authorizes service in that in that	17	fluency in the language to teach that student
18	environment is a matter that does not rest with the	18	population. The other classroom's composition, makeup
19	Commission, it's with the school district.		
		19	and programmatic needs are district decisions. They
20	MR. HERRON: We've been going for over an hour.	20	need to determine whether or not these authorizations
21	Could we please have a break?	21	meet the needs of the students given that type of
22	MR. AFFELDT: Sure.	22	program.
23	(Recess taken.)	23	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does the Commission have any
24	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Has the Commission determined	24	position on what a strike that.
25	what credential a teacher must hold who teaches English	25	Does the Commission have an individual who is
	Page 99		Page 101
1	learners in a mainstream environment classroom?	1	the person primarily responsible for dealing with
2	A. The Commission has an authorization provided	2	English language learner authorizations?
3	for anyone teaching limited English speaking students.	3	A. If we have someone on staff whose primary
4	Again, the decision about whether or not that's an	4	duties are to deal with that, no.
5	appropriate credential for the students that are being	5	
-	••••••		
6	served is, again, the district's determination.	6	the Commission who deals with English language learner
7	Q. So your answer is the same with respect to a	7	credentials?
8	mainstream classroom, that it's the district who	8	MR. HERRON: Objection to the extent it calls
9	determines what credential that teacher needs?	9	for speculation.
10	MR. HERRON: Objection. Misconstrues prior	10	THE WITNESS: I'd have to research who would be
11	testimony. Vague and ambiguous.	11	the best. I don't have a name at this point in time.
12	THE WITNESS: My knowledge of what happens in	12	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you feel sufficiently
13	that environment is the district needs to decide whether	13	knowledgeable about English learner authorizations to
14	or not the authorization we provide indeed meets the	14	discuss them?
15	requirements for those students in that classroom.	15	A. No.
16	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Now, looking at a bilingual	16	Q. But you don't know who on your staff would be
17	education classroom where the primary language of the	17	able to discuss English learner credentials?
19	student is used to convey content has the Commission	10	A I have a large staff

- 18 A. I have a large staff.
- 19 MR. HERRON: That wasn't your prior question.
- 20 Misconstrues his prior testimony. You said person most
- 21 knowledgeable.

23

24

18 student is used to convey content, has the Commission

determined what kind of credential authorization a teacher needs to teach in a traditional bilingual

MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.

THE WITNESS: The Commission has made a

determination that an individual who possess fluency in

19

20 21

22

23

24

25

education classroom?

You may respond.

- Can you read it back?
- (Record read.)
- THE WITNESS: I have a number of credentialed
- 25 technicians and staff members who are responsible for

	Page 102		Page 104
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>making decisions about what requirements are necessary to obtain that particular certification. I'd have to find out who would be the who has that specific responsibility in my credential division.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: We'd be willing to leave a blank in the deposition transcript at this point so that when it's corrected he could provide that, or alternately we could even discuss providing that information outside the deposition process if you'd like to talk about that.</li> <li>MR. HAFFELDT: Why don't we do that.</li> <li>MR. HAMILTON: What are you going to do?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: The discussion was just he's asking for he, John, is asking for information concerning the English language learners, and we'd be willing to, I think, discuss providing that information outside of this deposition in an informal rather than pursuant to a formal request.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: How is it that the CTC has become aware of the teacher shortage issue we were acknowledging and discussing earlier?</li> <li>A. The information we receive through data when school districts request emergency permits or waivers. They file with us annually a declaration of need, and this declaration of need for the year informs us as to</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>reports, documents to the Commission on the shortage areas in California and the use of emergency permits and waivers.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: How often do you do that? MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: My recollection is we've done one this year, this past year.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Was that the first one you've ever done?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So when was the one you did before that?</li> <li>A. I don't recall.</li> <li>Q. Do you make annual reports to the Commission as to the number of emergency credentials and waivers in California? MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: During my tenure I have provided reports within the year, each year, about shortage areas.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And just for my understanding, when you say "within the year," what does that phrase mean?</li> <li>A. There is a delay in when we get data and can compile it, so if it's a 2000, 2001 school year, that would be into 2002, 2003 year for having that data</li> </ul>
25	what they have approximated to be their need in specific Page 103	25	would be into 2002, 2003 year for having that data Page 105
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>credential areas.</li> <li>Q. Any other ways the Commission becomes aware of teacher shortages in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And what are those?</li> <li>A. Anecdotal kinds of discussions that take place between individuals in school districts and members of my staff.</li> <li>Q. Other than declarations of need from districts and anecdotal discussions, are there any other ways that the Commission becomes aware of teacher shortages in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Object to the extent it calls for him to speculate.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: My reliance is on the actual submission of documents by districts or counties that identify what those needs are. That's my source for data.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does the Commission generate any reports about the numbers of teachers in California teaching on emergency permits?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous in the use of the term "reports." Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>compilated and presented to the Commission.</li> <li>Q. Do you present those reports on a regular basis to the Commission, or on an ad hoc basis? MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.</li> <li>Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. You may respond. THE WITNESS: I have provided information on emergency permits and waiver shortage areas annually.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And where do you get the data to put in those reports? MR. HERRON: I believe he's told you that, and therefore I object as asked and answered. THE WITNESS: When districts file for emergency permits or waivers, then those numbers are then reflected in a subsequent report to the Commission.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Those numbers are estimates of how many emergency permits the district thinks they're going to need for the coming year; isn't that right?</li> <li>A. The declaration of need is an annual filing by school districts or counties to the Commission that runs from July 1 to June 30th, and within that year they may be less than, meet or exceed what their estimate is, but the document itself is an estimate in specific areas.</li> <li>Q. Because you are just giving them authorization to hire teachers on emergency permit, and then it's up</li> </ul>

	Page 106		Page 108
1		1	
1 2	to them after that to hire one or A. You're asking me a process question?	1 2	baccalaureate degrees, passage of CBEST, fingerprints for background checks. And then that information is
3	Q. Yes, I am. Isn't it true that you're not	3	and we review, for example, with emergency permits, the
4	authorizing them to hire only the number that they	4	number of units an individual has completed that would
5	report to you as their estimate, in fact, you're	5	make them eligible for that permit. If they meet the
6	authorizing them to hire as many as they need, whether	6	requirements, then that request is submitted to the
7	it's more or less than their estimate?	7	Commission, and they may either grant or deny that
8	MR. HERRON: Objection. Assumes facts not in	8	request.
9	evidence. Argumentative. Calls for speculation. Vague	9	Q. And that request must come from a district,
10	and ambiguous as phrased.	10	correct?
11	You may respond.	11	A. That's correct, or a county.
12	THE WITNESS: If you're asking me if the	12	Q. Which is different when, say, a preliminary or
13	declaration of need gives them the authority to hire,	13	full credential, the request comes from the individual
14	the answer is no.	14	themselves?
15	MR. AFFELDT: No, that wasn't my question.	15	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
16	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.	16	Calls for speculation.
17	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: In their declaration of need,	17	THE WITNESS: If I understand rephrase the
18	they've given you an estimate of how many	18	question. With respect to how preliminary clear
19	emergency-permit teachers they think they're going to	19	credentials come, they can either come from an
20	need for the coming year, correct?	20	individual or from higher institutions who will make
21	A. That's correct.	21	recommendations, but most of those are for preliminary
22	Q. And when you approve based on their	22	credentials, not for clears.
23	declaration of need, when you approve, what you're	23	And individuals who may have experience out of
24	approving is the authority to hire teachers on emergency	24	state and credentialed out of state may file a direct
25	permits without regard to a specific number of teachers	25	app, as we call it, direct application to the Commission
	Page 107		Page 109
1	to be hired; isn't that correct?	1	for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can
2	to be hired; isn't that correct? A. No.	2	for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.
2 3	<ul><li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li><li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li><li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li><li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li><li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li><li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li><li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need. The declaration of need is a document that has</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need. The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need. The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and that declaration gives the public the information that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission generates on numbers of emergency permits issued in a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need. The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and that declaration gives the public the information that within that school year they expect to hire individuals</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission generates on numbers of emergency permits issued in a year in the state, are you relying on the estimates the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need. The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and that declaration gives the public the information that within that school year they expect to hire individuals in these particular areas.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission generates on numbers of emergency permits issued in a year in the state, are you relying on the estimates the districts have made in their declarations of need, or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need. The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and that declaration gives the public the information that within that school year they expect to hire individuals</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission generates on numbers of emergency permits issued in a year in the state, are you relying on the estimates the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need. The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and that declaration gives the public the information that within that school year they expect to hire individuals in these particular areas. That document comes to us. That gives us an</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission generates on numbers of emergency permits issued in a year in the state, are you relying on the estimates the districts have made in their declarations of need, or are you relying on the actual numbers based on the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need. The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and that declaration gives the public the information that within that school year they expect to hire individuals in these particular areas. That document comes to us. That gives us an idea of what the demand is in that district for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission generates on numbers of emergency permits issued in a year in the state, are you relying on the estimates the districts have made in their declarations of need, or are you relying on the actual numbers based on the individual applications you've received?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Misconstrues prior testimony.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need. The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and that declaration gives the public the information that within that school year they expect to hire individuals in these particular areas. That document comes to us. That gives us an idea of what the demand is in that district for potentially utilizing emergency permits. It's information to us. But then it's incumbent on the school district to then, on an individual basis, get</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission generates on numbers of emergency permits issued in a year in the state, are you relying on the estimates the districts have made in their declarations of need, or are you relying on the actual numbers based on the individual applications you've received?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Misconstrues prior testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recall what role the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need.</li> <li>The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and that declaration gives the public the information that within that school year they expect to hire individuals in these particular areas.</li> <li>That document comes to us. That gives us an idea of what the demand is in that district for potentially utilizing emergency permits. It's information to us. But then it's incumbent on the school district to then, on an individual basis, get approval from the Commission to authorize an individual</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission generates on numbers of emergency permits issued in a year in the state, are you relying on the estimates the districts have made in their declarations of need, or are you relying on the actual numbers based on the individual applications you've received?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Misconstrues prior testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recall what role the declaration of need falls in our reporting to the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need.</li> <li>The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and that declaration gives the public the information that within that school year they expect to hire individuals in these particular areas.</li> <li>That document comes to us. That gives us an idea of what the demand is in that district for potentially utilizing emergency permits. It's information to us. But then it's incumbent on the school district to then, on an individual basis, get approval from the Commission to authorize an individual to have an emergency permit or waiver to serve in a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission generates on numbers of emergency permits issued in a year in the state, are you relying on the estimates the districts have made in their declarations of need, or are you relying on the actual numbers based on the individual applications you've received?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Misconstrues prior testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recall what role the declaration of need falls in our reporting to the Commission, I know we just report usage numbers.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need.</li> <li>The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and that declaration gives the public the information that within that school year they expect to hire individuals in these particular areas.</li> <li>That document comes to us. That gives us an idea of what the demand is in that district for potentially utilizing emergency permits. It's information to us. But then it's incumbent on the school district to then, on an individual basis, get approval from the Commission to authorize an individual to have an emergency permit or waiver to serve in a classroom.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission generates on numbers of emergency permits issued in a year in the state, are you relying on the estimates the districts have made in their declarations of need, or are you relying on the actual numbers based on the individual applications you've received?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Misconstrues prior testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recall what role the declaration of need falls in our reporting to the Commission, I know we just report usage numbers.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does the Commission have a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need.</li> <li>The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and that declaration gives the public the information that within that school year they expect to hire individuals in these particular areas.</li> <li>That document comes to us. That gives us an idea of what the demand is in that district for potentially utilizing emergency permits. It's information to us. But then it's incumbent on the school district to then, on an individual basis, get approval from the Commission to authorize an individual to have an emergency permit or waiver to serve in a classroom.</li> <li>Q. And how does an individual district go about</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission generates on numbers of emergency permits issued in a year in the state, are you relying on the estimates the districts have made in their declarations of need, or are you relying on the actual numbers based on the individual applications you've received?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Misconstrues prior testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recall what role the declaration of need falls in our reporting to the Commission, I know we just report usage numbers.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does the Commission have a database of credentials?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need.</li> <li>The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and that declaration gives the public the information that within that school year they expect to hire individuals in these particular areas.</li> <li>That document comes to us. That gives us an idea of what the demand is in that district for potentially utilizing emergency permits. It's information to us. But then it's incumbent on the school district to then, on an individual basis, get approval from the Commission to authorize an individual to have an emergency permit or waiver to serve in a classroom.</li> <li>Q. And how does an individual district go about getting individual permission for an emergency permit?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission generates on numbers of emergency permits issued in a year in the state, are you relying on the estimates the districts have made in their declarations of need, or are you relying on the actual numbers based on the individual applications you've received?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Misconstrues prior testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recall what role the declaration of need falls in our reporting to the Commission, I know we just report usage numbers.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does the Commission have a database of credentials?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need.</li> <li>The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and that declaration gives the public the information that within that school year they expect to hire individuals in these particular areas.</li> <li>That document comes to us. That gives us an idea of what the demand is in that district for potentially utilizing emergency permits. It's information to us. But then it's incumbent on the school district to then, on an individual basis, get approval from the Commission to authorize an individual to have an emergency permit or waiver to serve in a classroom.</li> <li>Q. And how does an individual district go about getting individual permission for an emergency permit?</li> <li>A. There's a process that we have that they must</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission generates on numbers of emergency permits issued in a year in the state, are you relying on the estimates the districts have made in their declarations of need, or are you relying on the actual numbers based on the individual applications you've received?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Misconstrues prior testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recall what role the declaration of need falls in our reporting to the Commission have a database of credentials?</li> <li>Let me put it this way, does the Commission have a database whereby it tracks individuals and their</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need.</li> <li>The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and that declaration gives the public the information that within that school year they expect to hire individuals in these particular areas.</li> <li>That document comes to us. That gives us an idea of what the demand is in that district for potentially utilizing emergency permits. It's information to us. But then it's incumbent on the school district to then, on an individual basis, get approval from the Commission to authorize an individual to have an emergency permit or waiver to serve in a classroom.</li> <li>Q. And how does an individual district go about getting individual permission for an emergency permit?</li> <li>A. There's a process that we have that they must file an application for that with the Commission. They</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission generates on numbers of emergency permits issued in a year in the state, are you relying on the estimates the districts have made in their declarations of need, or are you relying on the actual numbers based on the individual applications you've received?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Misconstrues prior testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recall what role the declaration of need falls in our reporting to the Commission, I know we just report usage numbers.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does the Commission have a database of credentials?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>to be hired; isn't that correct?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you clarify for me where I'm mistaken?</li> <li>A. The statement of need goes on file with my certification division, then we look at the number of requests as they come in for emergency permits and waivers against their declaration of need.</li> <li>The declaration of need is a document that has to be adopted by a school board in a public meeting, and that declaration gives the public the information that within that school year they expect to hire individuals in these particular areas.</li> <li>That document comes to us. That gives us an idea of what the demand is in that district for potentially utilizing emergency permits. It's information to us. But then it's incumbent on the school district to then, on an individual basis, get approval from the Commission to authorize an individual to have an emergency permit or waiver to serve in a classroom.</li> <li>Q. And how does an individual district go about getting individual permission for an emergency permit?</li> <li>A. There's a process that we have that they must</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>for licensing. So there's multiple ways individuals can access our Commission to get approval for a credential.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Getting back to the statement of need. It is a prerequisite for the district to have on file a statement of need in order for the Commission to consider an emergency permit application for an individual; is that correct?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. In terms of the reports that the Commission generates on numbers of emergency permits issued in a year in the state, are you relying on the estimates the districts have made in their declarations of need, or are you relying on the actual numbers based on the individual applications you've received?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Misconstrues prior testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't recall what role the declaration of need falls in our reporting to the Commission have a database of credentials?</li> <li>Let me put it this way, does the Commission have a database whereby it tracks individuals and their</li> </ul>

	Page 110		Page 112
1	by tracking credentials.	1	California?
2	Q. Why don't you tell me what kind of database	2	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.
3	does the Commission maintain with respect to the	3	Vague and ambiguous as phrased.
4	credentialing process in California?	4	THE WITNESS: I don't recall reviewing their
5	A. We certainly maintain a database of those who	5	data on teacher shortage.
6	have credentials. We do have a system, if you've	6	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are there any other means by
7	applied for a credential, that you can call up and have	7	which the Commission educates itself on the teacher
8	a status report on where that credential happens to be	8	shortage in California?
9	in the process as it moves through the system for	9	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.
10	approval. That's our current system for housing data on	10	Vague and ambiguous.
11	credentials.	11	THE WITNESS: I don't know what again, my
12	Q. What kind of data is maintained on that system	12	prior statement was that it's actually based upon
12	for each individual who is on the system?	12	specific data from districts.
13 14	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.	13 14	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you don't, in your
14	THE WITNESS: I'd have to review the system	14	capacity as executive director, forward to the
	itself. The system is designed to indicate information	15	Commission information from the DataQuest website?
16	about the individual meeting the requirements to be	10	MR. HERRON: Asked and answered three questions
17	licensed and demographic data, such as home address and	17	1
18 19	so forth, social security numbers.	18 19	ago. THE WITNESS: I'm not familiar with the
	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does it maintain information		DataQuest system. The Department of Education does send
20 21	-	20 21	
21 22	about where that individual is teaching? A. No, it does not.	21 22	information out. I may have seen it, it may have been
22		22	used for some purpose, but I have no recollection. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you familiar with the
23 24	Q. Are you sure about that, or would you have to check?	23 24	center for the future of teaching and learning?
24 25		24 25	A. Yes, I am.
25	A. Our system is not designed to include	25	A. 165, 1 dill.
	Page 111		Page 113
1	Page 111 information relative to their employment. Unless it's	1	Page 113 Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have
1 2	information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or	1 2	•
	information relative to their employment. Unless it's		Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have
2	information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or	2	Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in
2 3	information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.	2 3	Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?
2 3 4	information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li><li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li><li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li><li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li><li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li> <li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. I'll just again say he's not a data-entry clerk, he's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. But you haven't forwarded those reports to the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li> <li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>I'll just again say he's not a data-entry clerk, he's the chief executive officer of a 230-person entity. I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. But you haven't forwarded those reports to the Commission as part of your official duties?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li> <li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>I'll just again say he's not a data-entry clerk, he's the chief executive officer of a 230-person entity. I object to the extent it calls for him to speculate on</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. But you haven't forwarded those reports to the Commission as part of your official duties?</li> <li>A. They may have been distributed from time to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li> <li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>I'll just again say he's not a data-entry clerk, he's the chief executive officer of a 230-person entity. I object to the extent it calls for him to speculate on that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. But you haven't forwarded those reports to the Commission as part of your official duties?</li> <li>A. They may have been distributed from time to time, but not as part of a recent forum was conducted</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li> <li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>I'll just again say he's not a data-entry clerk, he's the chief executive officer of a 230-person entity. I object to the extent it calls for him to speculate on that.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: You can answer.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. But you haven't forwarded those reports to the Commission as part of your official duties?</li> <li>A. They may have been distributed from time to time, but not as part of a recent forum was conducted by the center, one or two commissioners attended that.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li> <li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>I'll just again say he's not a data-entry clerk, he's the chief executive officer of a 230-person entity. I object to the extent it calls for him to speculate on that.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I don't know the technical way</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. But you haven't forwarded those reports to the Commission as part of your official duties?</li> <li>A. They may have been distributed from time to time, but not as part of a recent forum was conducted by the center, one or two commissioners attended that. I did not send out copies of their report to</li> </ul>
$     \begin{array}{c}       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       13 \\       14 \\       15 \\       16 \\     \end{array} $	<ul> <li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li> <li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>I'll just again say he's not a data-entry clerk, he's the chief executive officer of a 230-person entity. I object to the extent it calls for him to speculate on that.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know the technical way that they gather the specific data for the report,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. But you haven't forwarded those reports to the Commission as part of your official duties?</li> <li>A. They may have been distributed from time to time, but not as part of a recent forum was conducted by the center, one or two commissioners attended that. I did not send out copies of their report to commissioners.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li> <li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>I'll just again say he's not a data-entry clerk, he's the chief executive officer of a 230-person entity. I object to the extent it calls for him to speculate on that.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know the technical way that they gather the specific data for the report, whether it's by documents that are filed or that it was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. But you haven't forwarded those reports to the Commission as part of your official duties?</li> <li>A. They may have been distributed from time to time, but not as part of a recent forum was conducted by the center, one or two commissioners attended that. I did not send out copies of their report to commissioners.</li> <li>Q. When was that forum?</li> </ul>
$     \begin{array}{c}       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       13 \\       14 \\       15 \\       16 \\       17 \\       18 \\     \end{array} $	<ul> <li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li> <li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>I'll just again say he's not a data-entry clerk, he's the chief executive officer of a 230-person entity. I object to the extent it calls for him to speculate on that.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know the technical way that they gather the specific data for the report, whether it's by documents that are filed or that it was keyed into the computer system.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. But you haven't forwarded those reports to the Commission as part of your official duties?</li> <li>A. They may have been distributed from time to time, but not as part of a recent forum was conducted by the center, one or two commissioners attended that. I did not send out copies of their report to commissioners.</li> <li>Q. When was that forum?</li> <li>A. September 10th.</li> </ul>
$     \begin{array}{c}       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       13 \\       14 \\       15 \\       16 \\       17 \\       18 \\       19 \\     \end{array} $	<ul> <li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li> <li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>I'll just again say he's not a data-entry clerk, he's the chief executive officer of a 230-person entity. I object to the extent it calls for him to speculate on that.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know the technical way that they gather the specific data for the report, whether it's by documents that are filed or that it was keyed into the computer system.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you familiar at all with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. But you haven't forwarded those reports to the Commission as part of your official duties?</li> <li>A. They may have been distributed from time to time, but not as part of a recent forum was conducted by the center, one or two commissioners attended that. I did not send out copies of their report to commissioners.</li> <li>Q. When was that forum?</li> <li>A. September 10th.</li> <li>Q. And where was that?</li> </ul>
$     \begin{array}{c}       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       13 \\       14 \\       15 \\       16 \\       17 \\       18 \\       19 \\       20 \\     \end{array} $	<ul> <li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li> <li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>I'll just again say he's not a data-entry clerk, he's the chief executive officer of a 230-person entity. I object to the extent it calls for him to speculate on that.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know the technical way that they gather the specific data for the report, whether it's by documents that are filed or that it was keyed into the computer system.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you familiar at all with the DataQuest database maintained by the Department of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. But you haven't forwarded those reports to the Commission as part of your official duties?</li> <li>A. They may have been distributed from time to time, but not as part of a recent forum was conducted by the center, one or two commissioners attended that. I did not send out copies of their report to commissioners.</li> <li>Q. When was that forum?</li> <li>A. September 10th.</li> <li>Q. And where was that?</li> <li>A. Right here in Sacramento.</li> </ul>
$     \begin{array}{c}       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       13 \\       14 \\       15 \\       16 \\       17 \\       18 \\       19 \\       20 \\       21 \\     \end{array} $	<ul> <li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li> <li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>I'll just again say he's not a data-entry clerk, he's the chief executive officer of a 230-person entity. I object to the extent it calls for him to speculate on that.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know the technical way that they gather the specific data for the report, whether it's by documents that are filed or that it was keyed into the computer system.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you familiar at all with the DataQuest database maintained by the Department of Education?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. But you haven't forwarded those reports to the Commission as part of your official duties?</li> <li>A. They may have been distributed from time to time, but not as part of a recent forum was conducted by the center, one or two commissioners attended that. I did not send out copies of their report to commissioners.</li> <li>Q. When was that forum?</li> <li>A. September 10th.</li> <li>Q. And where was invited to that forum?</li> </ul>
$2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 $	<ul> <li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li> <li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>I'll just again say he's not a data-entry clerk, he's the chief executive officer of a 230-person entity. I object to the extent it calls for him to speculate on that.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know the technical way that they gather the specific data for the report, whether it's by documents that are filed or that it was keyed into the computer system.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you familiar at all with the DataQuest database maintained by the Department of Education?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. But you haven't forwarded those reports to the Commission as part of your official duties?</li> <li>A. They may have been distributed from time to time, but not as part of a recent forum was conducted by the center, one or two commissioners attended that. I did not send out copies of their report to commissioners.</li> <li>Q. When was that forum?</li> <li>A. September 10th.</li> <li>Q. And where was that?</li> <li>A. Right here in Sacramento.</li> <li>Q. And who was invited to that forum? MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> </ul>
$2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10$	<ul> <li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li> <li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>I'll just again say he's not a data-entry clerk, he's the chief executive officer of a 230-person entity. I object to the extent it calls for him to speculate on that.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know the technical way that they gather the specific data for the report, whether it's by documents that are filed or that it was keyed into the computer system.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you familiar at all with the DataQuest database maintained by the Department of Education?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You haven't had occasion to review the numbers</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. But you haven't forwarded those reports to the Commission as part of your official duties?</li> <li>A. They may have been distributed from time to time, but not as part of a recent forum was conducted by the center, one or two commissioners attended that.</li> <li>I did not send out copies of their report to commissioners.</li> <li>Q. When was that forum?</li> <li>A. September 10th.</li> <li>Q. And where was that?</li> <li>A. Right here in Sacramento.</li> <li>Q. And who was invited to that forum? MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know who the list of</li> </ul>
$2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 $	<ul> <li>information relative to their employment. Unless it's been a district submitted for an emergency permit or waiver, then we'll know the district that has submitted for that information or the county that has made that request.</li> <li>Q. Do you rely at all on this database to generate reports about numbers of emergency permits issued in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> <li>I'll just again say he's not a data-entry clerk, he's the chief executive officer of a 230-person entity. I object to the extent it calls for him to speculate on that.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: You can answer.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't know the technical way that they gather the specific data for the report, whether it's by documents that are filed or that it was keyed into the computer system.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you familiar at all with the DataQuest database maintained by the Department of Education?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Are you familiar with reports that they have put out with respect to the teacher shortage in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is the Commission familiar with those reports?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How has that process happened?</li> <li>A. They attend forums that they conduct, members of the Commission.</li> <li>Q. But you haven't forwarded those reports to the Commission as part of your official duties?</li> <li>A. They may have been distributed from time to time, but not as part of a recent forum was conducted by the center, one or two commissioners attended that. I did not send out copies of their report to commissioners.</li> <li>Q. When was that forum?</li> <li>A. September 10th.</li> <li>Q. And where was that?</li> <li>M. Right here in Sacramento.</li> <li>Q. And who was invited to that forum? MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.</li> </ul>

	D 114		Dece 116
	Page 114		Page 116
1	A. Yes.	1	during my tenure.
2	Q. So how many people were there, approximately?	2	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you personally aware of
3	MR. HERRON: Objection. Relevance.	3	whether or not emergency-permitted teachers are
4	You may respond.	4	disproportionately teaching in high-minority schools?
5	THE WITNESS: I would only guess because I	5	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
6	wasn't there very long, 50 to 100 people. I don't know.	6	Calls for speculation.
7	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Were there Sacramento	7	THE WITNESS: I have been made aware of that
8	policymakers there?	8	issue through information I've read in the newspapers
9	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.	9	and other reports that have been done by researchers,
10	Vague and ambiguous as phrased.	10	external organizations.
11	THE WITNESS: I was only there for about an	11	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Did you say have or have not?
12	hour, hour and a half. There are individuals who are	12	A. I'm sorry, have been done.
13	interested in education at all levels in attendance.	13	Q. You have been made aware?
14	But I don't know how I would define the policymaker	14	A. Through my through reading of news media
15	aspect of the question.	15	article and other reports.
16	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What was the subject of the	16	MR. HERRON: He just wants to know if you said
17	forum?	17	have or have not.
18	A. I just indicated it was based upon the number	18	THE WITNESS: I have been made. I'm sorry.
19	of teachers that are serving in school districts, and	19	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Has the Commission been made
20	that part of that discussion was on shortage.	20	aware that emergency-permitted teachers are
21	Q. Has the Commission done any analysis about	21	disproportionately located in high-minority schools?
22	whether the teacher shortages are disproportionately	22	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.
23	prevalent in low-income schools?	23	Vague and ambiguous as phrased.
24	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.	24	You may respond.
25	Vague and ambiguous as phrased.	25	THE WITNESS: They have not been informed by my

Page 115

1	Did you say studies?	1	staff through any kind of a report or study, so I don't
2	MR. AFFELDT: Analysis.	2	know what they know from their own experience.
3	THE WITNESS: My recollection is that we have	3	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is that not a fact that you
4	collected data for reports and provided data for reports	4	think important to inform the Commission about?
5	about the utilization of emergency permits and waivers.	5	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
6	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And have any of those reports	6	THE WITNESS: I don't know what important means
7	addressed whether or not emergency-permitted teachers	7	in terms of my responsibility to issue licenses. I
8	are disproportionately prevalent in low-income schools?	8	issue licenses when people meet specific criteria, and
9	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.	9	it would be up to the school district to make
10	Vague and ambiguous as phrased.	10	determinations as to where individuals are placed, in
11	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of the Commission	11	what classroom, and what populations of students are
12	having a report that addresses the issue of a	12	being served. I don't have that information.
13	disproportionate number of those teachers in schools.	13	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: So you do not consider it
14	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What about with respect to	14	within the scope of your duties to examine whether or
15	high minority schools where large numbers of the student	15	not emergency-permitted teachers are disproportionately
16	population are minorities, has the Commission done any	16	teaching in high-minority schools?
17	analysis to determine whether high-minority schools are	17	MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered.
18	disproportionately served by teachers under emergency	18	Calls for speculation. I mean, he's already told you
19	permits?	19	about their data gathering here.
20	A. Not aware of any study.	20	THE WITNESS: The responsibility of the
21	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	21	Commission has been to certify individuals, set the
22	Calls for speculation. And I believe he's already	22	standards for the certifications, review the documents
23	testified to this.	23	that are submitted, and to make decisions about either
24	You may respond.	24	granting, denying credentials or certifications or
25	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any studies done	25	permits.

	P 110		P 100
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 118 That jurisdiction does not extend into policy issues relative to school districts and the populations of students that are being served by the school districts and whether or not they are being underserved by the teachers that are being assigned to those classrooms. It's strictly a local issue. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is there any state agency that you're aware of that has the responsibility to examine whether high-minority schools are being disproportionately served by emergency-credentialed teachers? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Calls for speculation. Asks him to testify outside of his role at the Commission. THE WITNESS: I don't know what statutorial requirements exist out there for other agencies to monitor or examine that particular issue. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And within your experience, you haven't come across any state agency that monitors or examines that issue; is that correct? MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of what agencies do outside my area of responsibility. O BY MR. AFFELDT: What about with respect to	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 120 MR. AFFELDT: I'll take that as an answer if you're saying your last answer applied to the Commission as opposed to just your individual position. THE WITNESS: Yes, it applies to the Commission. Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you have any idea how many teachers will be needed in California over the next decade? A. I have read reports that have projected needs over this decade. Q. What have those reports told you? A. One report, I believe, from the Center for the Future of Teaching, indicated somewhere around 195,000. Q. Has the Commission done any projections for how many teachers are going to be needed over the next decade? A. No. MR. AFFELDT: Why don't we take a break, get some water and come back for one last stretch. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Dr. Swofford, is the Commission concerned at all about the large numbers of teachers on emergency permits in California? MR. HERRON: Objection. Assumes facts not in avidence. Calk for sneeulation
25	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What about with respect to	25	evidence. Calls for speculation.
	Page 119		Page 121
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>overseeing the teacher supply in California, is it, in your view, the Commission's responsibility to ensure there's an adequate supply of credentialed teachers in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Calls for a legal conclusion. You may respond.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I haven't been charged with that responsibility during my tenure. The Commission is a regulatory agency. We establish regulations for approving programs and credentialing and ensuring that people who hold credentials are fit academically and personally, character fitness. That is our responsibility. The Commission has developed programs to enable different pathways for certification in order to deal with a shortage issue.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Is it the Commission's responsibility. Is it the Commission's responsibility, in your view, to ensure there's an adequate supply of teachers in California?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: He just answered that question. He's talked about that. But if you want to ask him about that, then go ahead ask him about that. Come on. Asked and answered.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: The Commission has initiated specific programs, credentialing programs to reduce the numbers of emergency permits.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: My question was, are they concerned about the large numbers of emergency-credentialed teachers?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Same objections. Asked and answered. He responded.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: In response to the numbers of emergency permits, the Commission has enacted programs that would move to reducing their need.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Does that reflect a concern for the fact that there are so many emergency-permitted teachers in the state?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Same objections.</li> <li>You may respond.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It characterizes the Commission's understanding that there are needs to find other alternative pathways to get more fully-prepared teachers in classrooms and minimize the use of emergency permits.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Why is that important, to maximize the fully-prepared teachers and minimize the emergency permits?</li> <li>A. If I can pose the response that would support an answer to your question, it's designed to get people</li> </ul>

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	Page 122 into career paths, these programs. So emergency permits are granted annually for up to five years, so an individual can keep coming back every year and get an emergency permit. The pathways that have been created by the Commission, internships, preintern programs, are designed to get people into a formal support system along with mentor teachers at the school sites, and then becoming fully qualified in subject matter areas, or whatever their area they're assigned to do in that position I mean, whatever they are assigned to do in that district. So they provide them with the mentoring support and then provide them with the mentoring support and then provide them with academic preparation. And then the retention rate is higher. So you will have individuals who are in these programs who will stay in teaching. So it's more desirable to have someone in a program matriculating through the program for the purposes of increasing the numbers of fully-prepared people in the system.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Page 124</li> <li>have taken action to provide alternative pathways to have fully-prepared teachers in classrooms.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What about your personal opinion based on your training and experience, do youwould you prefer to see only fully-prepared teachers in the classrooms?</li> <li>A. Personal experience is I believe there are individuals who serve on different certification documents that do an excellent job in a classroom. Some are emergency permits, some are interns, preinterns, and also people who are fully credentialed.</li> <li>Q. And putting the unusual cases aside, is it your experience that large numbers of teachers serving on emergency permits would be an acceptable state of affairs in the district, say, 15 percent or more?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical. Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence. Vague and ambiguous. Calls for a legal conclusion. I think that's an unfair question. THE WITNESS: If I could have the question textend again.</li> </ul>
20 21 22 23	people in the system. Q. And would the Commission prefer to see there be no emergency-credentialed teachers in this state, but only fully-prepared teachers in the classrooms?	20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: If I could have the question restated again. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: I don't know the answer to that
24 25	A. There's a recognition by the Commission that it would be very difficult to eliminate all emergency	24 25	because it would depend in what subject area, grade levels, what the distribution was within the school
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 123 permits in California given the growth of the state in terms of numbers. And in special areas where it's always very difficult for school districts to recruit at different times of the year, et cetera, there's a variety of circumstances that would require that someone be hired	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 125 districts in terms of numbers and and I'm not able to access the individual competencies or qualifications of those teachers who are on emergency permits. So absent having that knowledge, I would not be able to make a judgment on whether or not that would be acceptable or not.

- 7 on an emergency permit.
- 8 Q. Let's try the question I asked, which was,
- 9 would the Commission prefer to see emergency permits
- phased out and only fully-prepared teachers teaching in 10
- 11 all of the classrooms in the state?
- 12 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 13 Calls for speculation. Asked and answered.
- 14 You may respond.
- 15 THE WITNESS: The Commission has not taken that 16 position.
- 17 BY MR. AFFELDT: So is the Commission -- is it Q.
- 18 acceptable to the Commission to have emergency-permitted 19 teachers remaining in the teaching force in California?
- 20 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 21 Asked and answered. Vague in the term "acceptable to
- 22 the Commission." Calls for speculation.
- 23 You may respond.
- 24 THE WITNESS: I'm not able to respond on behalf
- 25 of the Commission and their perspective on that. They

- BY MR. AFFELDT: Does it concern you that a Q.
- 7 8 school might have 50 percent of its teachers on
- 9 emergency permits, such as Caesar Chavez Academy in 10 Ravenswood?
- 11 MR. HERRON: Objection. Assumes facts not in 12 evidence. Calls for speculation. I would appreciate it 13 if you would identify in what context you're asking him 14 the question, his own personal opinion, Dr. Swofford 15 speaking from his training and experience, or in his 16 role at the Commission. 17 MR. AFFELDT: Starting with his own personal. 18 THE WITNESS: I'd have to evaluate the
- 19 circumstances of why there are 50 percent of the
- 20 teachers on staff who are on emergency permits or
- 21 waivers. I don't know what that impact would be, and
- 22 if, in fact, those individuals may be competent in their
- 23 area of teaching. It's something I wouldn't be able to
- 24 speak to until I was at that school site and able to
- 25 look at what's happening with students and test scores

	C		C
1	and observations of classrooms. That would be my	1	than 80 percent of the faculty are on emergency permits?
2	personal experience. Then I would make a judgment based	2	MR. HERRON: Objection. Assumes facts not in
3	upon collection of data.	3	evidence. It's vague and ambiguous.
4	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: So you wouldn't be able to	4	Are you asking him, Dr. Swofford, or what
5	make a judgment if you knew that half of a school's	5	approach or view the Commission might have?
6	teaching force was made up of emergency-permit teachers,	6	MR. AFFELDT: I'm starting with Dr. Swofford.
7	you wouldn't be able to make a judgment as to whether	7	THE WITNESS: Again, I would want to review why
8	that was cause for concern or not for you? Am I	8	there was an 80-percent emergency permit requirement at
9	understanding that?	9	that school site. I'd need to know more specifics about
10	MR. HERRON: Objection. Incomplete and	10	the individuals that have those emergency permits and
11	improper hypothetical. Calls for speculation. It's	11	the qualifications they have. That's an assessment
12	vague and ambiguous. I think he's explained why he	12	that's done by the school site. I'd have to look again
13	answered that way. Asked and answered.	13	at performance and all the other issues that would give
14	THE WITNESS: My personal experience, I went	14	me some indicators of whether or not that was, again, a
15	out and evaluated schools who had fully-credentialed	15	positive, a neutral or adverse impact on students.
16	teachers in every grade and there were concerns about	16	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Knowing nothing else about the
17	student progress and achievement scores. So I would	17	school other than that 80 percent of its faculty was on
18	have to look at the specific context of the situation	18	emergency permit, you would not have a concern at that
19	and see whether or not this had a beneficial, neutral or	19	point in your analysis, am I understanding that
20	adverse impact on student performance, so I would have	20	correctly?
21	to have evidence before me to make a decision.	21	MR. HERRON: No, but you are misconstruing his
22	I think my previous response relative to the	22	testimony, and you've again asked him a question that's
23	importance of having people on career pathways, for	23	vague and ambiguous. Calls for speculation. And I
24	having them in the pipeline, if you will, for becoming	24	object on all those grounds. It's asked and answered as
25	fully-certified teachers, that that minimizes turnover	25	well.
	Page 127		Page 129
1	in staffing. Again, I would have to evaluate the impact	1	THE WITNESS: If a school had 80 percent, I
2	of the turnover on the performance of kids over time.	2	would look at the school and see why we're not having
3	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What schools are you referring	3	are unable to recruit and retain teachers who were not
4	to where you saw 100-percent certified staff and	4	on emergency permits, but I would not be able to make a
5	unsatisfactory academic progress?	5	decision as to whether or not there is a concern about
6	A. I didn't say it was unsatisfactory. I believe	6	what's happening with respect to student performance.
Ĩ		Ĩ	

I said I had concerns about the progress of the 7

students, and in light of that, that's been in every 8

9 school district I've worked in. That's been an issue in

10 terms of assessing staffing and school site leadership.

11 Q. Have you ever examined a school that had 50

12 percent of its staff on emergency permits?

13 A. No, I haven't.

14 О. So you've never seen a school with 50 percent

- of its staff under emergency permits that was performing 15 16 satisfactorily?
- MR. HERRON: Objection. Incomplete and 17

improper hypothetical. Vague and ambiguous. Calls for 18 19 speculation.

20 THE WITNESS: If you're asking me if I've been

- 21 in a school to assess or evaluate or review progress of
- 22 students where there's a 50-percent emergency -- no, I
- 23 haven't.
- 24 BY MR. AFFELDT: Would it concern you if there Q. 25 were a school, as there are in California, where more

- what's happening with respect to student performance.
- 7 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Okay. What about with respect
- to the Commission's perspective, would the Commission 8
- 9 have a concern knowing that there's a school in
- 10 California where 50 percent of its staff are emergency 11 permitted?

12 MR. HERRON: I'm sorry, did you say school or 13 district?

- 14 MR. AFFELDT: School.
- 15 THE WITNESS: With respect to a school, the
- 16 Commission has not extended itself out to look at
- individual schools within school districts. It does 17
- 18 look at school districts.

19 BY MR. AFFELDT: So if the Commission receives Q.

20 word that a school has, say, 80 percent of its staff on

- 21 emergency permits, the Commission would not respond to
- 22 that situation in any way?

23 MR. HERRON: Objection. Incomplete and

- 24 improper hypothetical. Assumes facts not in evidence.
- 25 Vague and ambiguous. Calls for speculation.

Г			1	
		Page 130		Page 132
	1	THE WITNESS: I don't know what the Commission	1	emergency permits, we just received authority through
	2	would do if we received a phone call relative to 80	2	recent legislation.
	3	percent. I've not been informed of such a phone call,	3	Q. And what authority was that?
	4	and I don't know what the response would be until such	4	A. Under Senate Bill 837, Senator Jack Scott
	5	time I had a phone call. Then I would look at what my	5	codified requirements that school districts, when
	6	jurisdictional responsibilities are if that phone call	6	submitting their statement of need, their declaration of
	7	came in.	7	need, must indicate that they have exhausted or utilized
	8	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you know if the Commission	8	a number of possibilities to fill that position by
	9	has any jurisdictional responsibilities to respond to	9	through advertisements, through the six teacher
	10	individual schools and their level of staffing of	10	recruitment centers that are around the state of
	11	emergency-permit teachers?	11	California.
	12	A. The only jurisdiction that the Commission has	12	So you must attest we're in the process of
	13	is with respect to whether or not there's assignment,	13	developing this. This was only signed a week ago by the
	14	misassignment of people who are not authorized to be in	14	governor, so it's very brand-new. But procedurally it
	15	a classroom, and that is through the county office and	15	needs to be drafted up and placed on forms and
	16	the school district.	16	information out to school districts of how this will
	17	Q. And emergency-permitted teachers who have gone	17	work, but the intent will be that they have to say
	18	through the process we were talking about earlier would	18	they've done all these things to find a fully-prepared
	19	be characterized as correctly assigned; isn't that	19	teacher, and they have to attest to that. And that
	20	right?	20	is that gives the Commission the ability to look at
	21	A. I can only attest if they, in fact, accurately	21	whether or not they're acting in good faith to find
	22	represented what the person was teaching and submitted	22	qualified teachers before they submit for emergency
	23	it on documents to the Commission and the Commission	23	permits.
	24	took action to approve, that they would be authorized.	24	Q. When is that process going to be finalized, by
	25	Q. They wouldn't show up as a misassignment?	25	that I mean the process of determining what exactly it
		Page 131		Page 133
			Î.	

	1 A. That's correct.	1 is districts are going to have to do to fulfill the	
	2 Q. Now, looking at the district level, does the	2 legislative mandate?	
	3 Commission have concerns when a district has a large	3 A. The newly-enacted statute is very specific on	
	4 number of emergency credentialed or waivered teachers?	4 what areas they need to what areas they need to	
	5 A. The Commission currently looks at districts	5 follow through on. We will try and do this as soon as	
	6 with a 20 percent or greater number of emergency permits	6 possible. The Commission has not been informed of any	1
	7 and encourages those districts to access our preintern	7 specificity on this as yet because, again, it was just	
	8 and intern programs, because the governor has provided	8 enacted. I'll take it back to the Commission for their	
	9 considerable money over the last several years for that	9 review, and then I will get direction from the	
	0 purpose of extending those alternative preparation	10 Commission how I will proceed in terms of implementing	g
	1 opportunities to individuals who want to become	11 the bill, now law. But certainly we're going to move as	
	2 fully-credentialed teachers. And the money is	12 quickly as possible because we I'm not sure what date	
	3 available, and we make sure districts are aware that	13 it is expected, but I would assume it would be	
	4 that money is available and they can access that. So	14 January 1.	
	5 that's basically what we do. It's really for us to	15 Q. Is that the usual process that you just	
	6 encourage districts to access in terms of preinterns	16 described for me in terms of how the Commission	
	7 programs.	17 implements a new piece of legislation? Specifically I'm	
	8 Q. Does the Commission have any authority to order	18 concerned about your role in the process.	
	9 districts to take any action when a certain percentage	19 A. Once the legislation is handed down to me after	
4	20 of teachers are found to be on emergency permits?	20 the governor's signed it, then I take it back to the	
4	21 A. Not on percentage.	21 Commission with recommendations of how staff plans to	)
4	22 Q. In what context do they have authority to order	22 implement the statutory requirements.	
4	23 a district to take certain action?	23 And some of it may require simple revamping of	
4	A. If you're asking me if we have any kind of	24 forms, it may require that we go to Title 5 regulations	
1	authority to act relative to granting or denying	25 and redo our regulations, I'm not sure. We have to	

		Page 134		Page 136
	1	evaluate the requirements of the law and see whether or	1	than in our own internal operations.
	2	not we can enact it without any further action on the	2	MR. JORDAN: Is it possible to ask a clarifying
	3	part of the Commission.	3	question?
	4	But much of what we do is really subject to the	4	MR. AFFELDT: Sure.
	5	approval of the Commission. Most bills will go to them	5	MR. JORDAN: You said 9 to 10 percent of
	6	and they will give me the go-ahead to implement, so I	6	districts on emergency permits. You mean 9 to 10
	7	will recommend, within the next several months, the	7	percent of the teachers in districts, or districts?
	8	process.	8	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, it's 9 to 10 percent
	9	Q. And is the Commission going to investigate in	9	is the average for all school districts.
	10	any way the areas of outreach that the districts have	10	MR. JORDAN: Average of what, the percent of
	11	attested to to comply with this legislation?	11	teachers or percent of districts?
	12	A. That still would have to be discussed in terms	12	THE WITNESS: Percent of teachers.
	13	of how we would operationalize the statute.	13	MR. JORDAN: Thank you.
	14	Q. Getting back to the prior question about	14	(Exhibit SAD-147 was marked.)
	15	whether or not the CTC can order a district to take	15	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: I've just handed you
	16	action when large numbers of its teaching force are	16	Plaintiffs' Exhibit 147, and I'd ask if you could
	17	undercredentialed, other than this new bill that you've	17	identify what that is once you've had a chance to review
	18	talked about, are there any other ways that the	18	it.
	19	Commission can order districts to modify their behavior	19	A. I recall this.
	20	to deal with large numbers of undercredentialed	20	Q. Can you identify for the record what this is?
	21	teachers?	21	A. This is a letter I signed that was directed to
	22	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	22	Assembly Member Scott indicating that Commission support
	23	THE WITNESS: There's no authority on the part	23	of Assembly Bill 877, which was the APLE, assumption of
	24	of the Commission to order a district. The power of the	24	loan program, assumption program of loans for education.
	25	Commission is to either grant or deny requests for	25	Q. It says at the beginning of the second
ļ		Page 135		Page 137
ļ	1	certification.	1	paragraph there of the letter that you signed that
	2	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Are you aware of any other	2	because of the Commission's concern about the high
	3	state agencies that have authority to order districts to	3	number of teachers serving in the classroom on emergency
	4		1 4	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

- take action to reduce the number of emergency-permitted 4
- 5 teachers?
- 6 А. I'm unaware of any agency that has that power.
- 0. You mentioned the 20-percent tipping point for 7
- when the Commission will talk to districts about 8
- encouraging them to follow certain preintern and intern 9
- 10 programs. Where did the 20-percent figure derive from?
- 11 MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation. 12 You may respond.
- 13 THE WITNESS: I don't have a detailed
- 14 recollection of what was the genesis for the 20 percent.
- My knowledge is that the average is about 9 to 10 15
- 16 percent of districts are emergency permit. And when I
- looked at that, the availability of additional funds 17
- that came from the governor for preinterns and interns 18
- 19 that we looked at internally, staff agreed that 20
- percent would be the threshold that we would look at 20
- 21 districts to see if we could assist them in getting
- 22 individuals in those programs.
- BY MR. AFFELDT: Have you seen that 20 percent 23 О.
- figure used in any other context? 24
- 25 A. I don't recall I've seen it anywhere else other

- permits, we are pleased to see your emphasis on helping 4
- 5 credential candidates complete a full teacher education
- 6 program before entering the classroom.
- What concern of the Commission were you 7
- 8 referring to there?

MR. HERRON: Objection. Document speaks for 9 10 itself.

- 11 THE WITNESS: I think we were interested in
- seeing that there be additional money made available to 12
- individuals who want to pursue a full credential as 13
- 14 opposed to remain in the emergency-permit status, and
- 15 this would enable people to get subsidy for college
- 16 coursework and textbooks.

17 BY MR. AFFELDT: And why was it important to Q. the Commission to reduce the number of teachers serving 18 19 on emergency permits?

20 MR. HERRON: Objection. Asked and answered. I 21 think it also misconstrues his last response.

- 22 You may respond.
- 23 THE WITNESS: The Commission, again, believes
- 24 that individuals need to be in a -- in some formalized
- 25 program. The BTSA program, which I mentioned before,

	Page 138		Page 140
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array}$	<ul> <li>was designed to increase retention of teachers in teaching through formal support.</li> <li>It is our belief that when you're on emergency permits that there is not this same level of one commitment to be in the teaching profession, and by providing all sorts of support, whether it's preinterns, interns, loan assumptions program, these individuals will decide that teaching will be a career.</li> <li>So instead of coming into the system for one or two years, that they, in fact, will stay for five to ten years and be successful in a classroom. So the idea is to sweeten the pot, if you will, as recruitment to get individuals get into a career path.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: In addition to helping those individuals get into a career path for teaching, is the Commission at all concerned about improving the quality of teaching so that the students in the classrooms can improve their academic success?</li> <li>A. The Commission's always concerned about teachers having the requisite skills, knowledge that would enable them to be successful as teachers in classrooms and help students perform at their highest level.</li> <li>Q. And, in fact, the second sentence in that same second paragraph says: As you know, research clearly</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Commission has taken to reduce the number of emergency-permitted teachers in California? A. Well, if you're indicating the governor through signing of legislation has provided substantial enhancements in terms of dollars for intern programs, preintern programs, loan assumptions for prospective teacher candidates, a paraprofessional program, for example, that went from \$2 million to 11. Our intern programs have gone from \$2 million to \$31 million and this has all been in this decade. That has allowed us to increase capacity for participation in these programs by districts throughout the state. We also have had enabling legislation signed by the governor, and California is the only state that did this, that did equivalency studies of standards of other states in terms of their credentialing of teachers to see whether or not and this is a word that is used most frequently in this discussion reciprocity. So if you're in Connecticut or New York, do the requirements in that state have equivalency in terms of our standards, and then we can bring you in on a preliminary, or even if you've had teaching experience, on a clear credential in California. So that's a major initiative, and that's been within the last two or three years. The BTSA program, which was like \$17 million
	Page 139		Page 141
1 2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>shows that the preparation of a child's teacher is one of the most potent factors in the child's learning. Was that one of the instances where you publically stated the view that teaching was one of the most potent factors in learning?</li><li>A. I think that's a different statement.</li></ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6	when I came to the Commission, is now \$100 million. It's a tremendous effort to deal with the retention of new teachers who are fully credentialed because there was an attrition rate. So that program focuses on retaining those who have been trained and the investment this is a cost benefit issue, that you've

and just respond to what he said.
THE WITNESS: It is a potent factor.
Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: And you believe it is a potent factor, don't you?
A. I believe that preparing individuals for the
positions they're going to assume is a potent factor. I
did not use the word "powerful," but I did use the word

MR. HERRON: Yeah, but that's okay. Go ahead

- 15 "potent." For whatever reason, I believe that it was16 intended to say that is a -- one of the factors, and
- 17 it's an important factor.

7

- 18 Q. Would you agree that having individuals on an
- 19 emergency permit or a waiver in the classroom should be
- 20 a measure of last resort?
- 21 MR. HERRON: Objection. Incomplete and 22 improper hypothetical.
- improper hypothetical.
  THE WITNESS: I don't know how to answer that
  question. I don't know.
- 25 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: What are the steps that the

- invested in their preparation, now you're going to 7 retain them. So those major investments by the 8 9 governor, and also by the previous governor, Governor 10 Wilson, to ramp up, if you will, optional pathways. 11 Another program is the Troops to Teachers 12 Program. So you have experienced individuals who come into that program. Aerospace and defense worker corps 13 14 started in 1994, people who were laid off from -- during 15 the Defense Department reduction in contracts in the
- 16 state of California, we brought in engineers.
- 17 Another initiative has been can we move people 18 quickly through the pipeline by having them test out, 19 which is new legislation for us signed by the governor. It's SB 57, again, Senator Jack Scott. Which means we 20 21 can find out where this person is on the continuum of 22 experience and knowledge and get them faster into 23 classrooms. Also the blended program, which is 24 identified in this document -- it's very helpful to have
- 25 that.

	Page 142		Page 144
1	MR. HERRON: Which is Exhibit 147.	1	on sites, they prepare them to be fully-credentialed
2	THE WITNESS: Yes. It indicates down here that	2	teachers using technology, and they have on-site
3	your induction also integrates fortuitously with the	3	at-school site supervision and support through mentoring
4	Commission's recent work to support early deciders as	4	programs, and that's another one.
5	they complete undergraduate programs in blended subject	5	So we're using distance learning, a traditional
6	areas. In other words, someone in freshmen or sophomore	6	model to go to the university or college, so that's
7	year can now get into education-type coursework, field	7	the that's probably the major programs that we have
8	experience with kids early on, and then they can	8	in place.
9	graduate four, four and a half years instead of having	9	Q. Okay. Have you left any out?
10	that fifth-year requirement in front of them so they get	10	MR. HERRON: Objection. Calls for speculation.
11	faster into the work force.	11	I would propose that you show him the State's response
12	The intern programs are designed to do as well	12	to discovery, because we've listed every not every,
13	because individuals who may have been in private sector	13	but many of the programs. That might refresh his
14	for 25, 30 years teaching at Stanford University do not	14	recollection, if you have it. If not
15	want to go without income for a year, so the intern	15	MR. AFFELDT: I'm just working on his
16	programs provide them with a full salary as they go	16	recollection at this point.
17	through that.	17	MR. HERRON: That's fine.
18	So all these initiatives have been enacted by	18	THE WITNESS: There may be more, but these are
19	the governor through legislation, and the Commission	19	the ones that are sizable investments for the
20	certainly has embraced those and carried them out.	20	Commission.
21	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Any others that you can recall	21	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Have you worked on
22	that the Commission is currently working on to reduce	22	implementing any of these?
23	emergency-permitted teachers?	23	A. They're each one of those programs I've
24	A. One of the beautiful ones is the	24	indicated are in operation.
25	paraprofessional programs. That needs to be accentuated	25	Q. Let's take the reciprocity program.
	Page 143		Page 145
1	because that's a high minority, ethnic minority	1	A. Yes.
2	participation program. There's a 98-percent retention	2	Q. Have you been involved in implementing and
3	rate. These are largely individuals who are	3	operationalizing that statute?
4	instructional assistants in bilingual classrooms and	4	A. There's two statutes, one is that if you've
5	special ed classrooms, and they live in their	5	been in another state and have taught for three to five
6	communities and they stay there and they have	6	years and you have met the standards and passed CBEST in

- experiences in structural assistance. They're going 7
- 8 through, getting their four-year degree, and this
- 9 program is -- pays for textbooks and coursework.
- 10 Another way to tap on that. There's about 3,300
- individuals in that program right now. 11
- 12 So there are some shining star programs out
- 13 there that are designed to recruit and retain, and
- 14 that's the objective of the Commission.
- 15 Q. The objective of the Commission is to recruit
- 16 and retain credentialed teachers?
- 17 Utilizing programs. There are specific A.
- 18 organizations that are responsible for actual
- 19 recruitment.
- 20 I'm sorry, I left out another one. There was
- 21 the Cal State Teach Program. Cal State Teach is run by
- 22 the California State University system through the
- 23 chancellor's office. Its fundamental design is to
- 24 utilize technology. Where you have an individual, say, 25 on an emergency permit working at school districts out

- California, then you can be granted either a preliminary 7
- or a clear credential. That's already in place. 8
- 9 Q. That's the Pachenco (ph.) Bill?
- 10 A. Yes, that's correct. And that bill allowed us
- 11 to -- I believe it was Scott. I'm sorry, I'm losing my
- 12 authors now. It's 5:00 on Friday.
- 13 But it was two years ago, and that bill was --
- 14 has been already operationalized. Any individual coming
- 15 from another state who has got three or five years of
- 16 demonstrated successful experience can be credentialed
- 17 in California.
- 18 The reciprocity issue also deals with the
- 19 national board-certified teachers as well. Nationally
- 20 board-certified teachers can come to California and
- 21 teach in their subject areas. And the reciprocity, we
- 22 have now embraced 32 states, have deemed them to be
- 23 comparable. Some may be comparable in everything, other
- 24 states may not be. They may not be comparable, say, in
- 25 English or math or some other subject area, but there is

Page 146         Page 146           1         some component within that state is comparable, and we're working on getting all 50. We targeted the largest states and the ones that had surpluses in their states at the initial ousset.         1         ofter states work or meet other record. Other states do not want to lose anybody, they want to keep their own, but if someone wants to come here, we can get them in.         1         ofter states work or meet other requirements that we believe strongly in in 6         California, and creating requirements, that we believe strongly in in 6         California, and creating requirements, that we believe strongly in in 6           0         A. Yes, I have.         1         California, and creating requirements, that we believe strongly in in 6           1         A. Yes, I have.         10         But California is one of the first states in 1           1         bills         op on recali for me what those meetings were?         MR. HTRRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.           1         adorney/client privilege information or might invade 17 the deliberative process privileg.         10         But California and see if that could happen, if we could eredential 17 the unit California.           1         ado not hase state states are of the 19 boot implemented bills, so the deliberative process 10 is runs mission.         10         10           2         A. Whe hall are concepts, here are frequently 10         10         10         10           1         the clinte could be. We doth tha				
2         withou having to redo coursework or meet other           3         largest states and the ones that had surpluses in their           4         states at the initial outset.           5         So we do not have reciprocity, just for the         recard: Other states ado't more wants to come           6         record: Other states ado't must to lose anyboly, they         requirements that the state bad; for example, being           7         reading requirements that the state bad; for example, being           8         herek, we can get them in.           9         Q. Have you participated in any meetings           10         bills?           11         bills?           12         A. Yes, I have.           13         log on you recall for me what those meetings were?           14         meetings of more and on the states and on log in the direction, so           15         log on that information.           16         and see if that could happen, if we could credential           16         here, we can be states and have that were doing in the more one one.           18         log on that information.           19         be calling for any of that information.           10         MR. HERKON: Well, no, I disagree with that.           11         there were arbitrary barriers for unclos fattat teac		Page 146		Page 148
2         withou having to redo coursework or meet other           3         largest states and the ones that had surpluses in their           4         states at the initial outset.           5         So we do not have reciprocity, just for the         recard: Other states ado't more wants to come           6         record: Other states ado't must to lose anyboly, they         requirements that the state bad; for example, being           7         reading requirements that the state bad; for example, being           8         herek, we can get them in.           9         Q. Have you participated in any meetings           10         bills?           11         bills?           12         A. Yes, I have.           13         log on you recall for me what those meetings were?           14         meetings of more and on the states and on log in the direction, so           15         log on that information.           16         and see if that could happen, if we could credential           16         here, we can be states and have that were doing in the more one one.           18         log on that information.           19         be calling for any of that information.           10         MR. HERKON: Well, no, I disagree with that.           11         there were arbitrary barriers for unclos fattat teac	1	some component within that state that is comparable, and	1	other states who are teachers of coming into California
3         Inspest states and the ones that had surpluses in their         3         requirements that the state had; for example, being           4         states at the initial outset.         3         requirements, which changed in California, and           5         So we do not have reciprocity, just for the         6         California, and computer technology, those types of           6         recard, exp their own, but if someone wants to come         bere, we can get them in.         California, and computer technology, those types of           10         discussing the implementation of these reciprocity         the three yates are doing what we'le doing in terms of           11         bills?         A. Yes, I have.         10           12         A. Yes, I have.         10         But California is one of the first states in           14         the HERRON: Objection. Yague and ambiguous.         10         But California is one of the first states were doing           15         labor thiperented bills, so the deliberative process privilege.         13         14         14           18         Lornt understand your question, actually, to         15         16         16         17           2         O. MR, AFFELDT: No, it's not. And we're taking         20         10         10         10           2         D. When bilds are comprision sorth. I do we'reado	2			-
4         sates at the imital outset.         4         reading requirements, which changed in California, and           5         sove do not have reciprocity, using for the         5         special derequirements, which changed in California, and           6         record. Other states don't want to lose anybody, they         requirements. We now have the ability to evaluate           7         want to keep their own, but if someone wants to come         requirements. We now have the ability to evaluate           8         better, see anget them in.         requirements. We now have the ability to evaluate           8         wether states and doing what we'e doing in terms of           9         Q. Tary ou recall for me what those meetings were?           14         MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.           15         last objection to exist that that would licklose           16         atorney/client privilege.           17         require requirements. which hange meetings           10         MR. HERRON: Well, no. 1 disagree with fuat.           11         their states were on always identical, that's           20         MR. HERRON: Well, no. 1 disagree with fuat.           21         there were ability or event always identical, that's           22         A. We belice weat states were on always identical, that's           23         page 147				
5         So we do not have reciprocity, just for the record. Other states don't want to lose anybody, they want to keep their own, but if someone wants to come 8 here, we can get them in.         5         special ed requirements that we believe strongly in in 6 California, and computer technology, those types of 7           0         Q. Have you participated in any meetings 10 discussing the implementation of these reciprocity 11 bills?         6         California is one of the first states in 11 the United States to have subject matter completence as a 12 A. Yes, Have.           13         Q. Can you recall for me what those meetings were?         11 the United States to have subject matter completence as a 12 requisite requirement for credentialing. Many states 13 dh ont have that. And it came to our - and it came to 14 light that many states had noved in that direction, so 15 trads object to the extent that that would disclose 16 at otmey/client privilege information or might invade 17 the deliberative process privilege.         16         18 U on thave that. And it came to aurit and it create to a participate in the deliberative process privilege.           18         I don't understand your question, actually, to 19 be calling for any of that information.         18         Q. You mentioned that at least some of the 19 comparability studies have gone on. What has the 20           20         BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings wort 4         1         of acceptability in terms of our own standards. And, 2           21         acametasions with. He authors of these bills. And 2         1         of acceptability in terms of our own standards. And, 2         2				
6       California, and computer technology, those types of         7       want to keep their own, but if someone wants to come         8       here, we can get them in.         9       Q. Have you participated in any meetings         10       discussing the implementation of these reciprocity         11       bills?         2       A. Yes, I have.         13       Q. Can you recall for me what those meetings were?         14       MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.         15       labs object to the cxtent that that would disclose         16       attorney/client privilege information or might invade         16       the deliberative process privilege.         13       don't understand your question, actually, to         19       be calling for any of that information.         20       MR. HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.         21       the were arbitrary barries for our of-state teachers?         22       A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently         4       meetings with the authors of those bills. And I         5       certaily have conversations with.       1         14       thinking of in which you discussed, after the bill wave         3       A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently       of acceptability in terms of uno	5		5	
7       want to keep their own, but if someone wants io come         8       here, we can get them in.         9       Q. Have you participated in any meetings         10       discussing the implementation of these reciprocity         11       bills?         12       A. Yes, Have.         13       Q. any our ccall for me what those meetings were?         14       the United States to have subject matter competence as a         15       Ialso object to the extent that that would disclose         16       attorney/client privilege information or might invade         16       attorney/client privilege information or might invade         16       attorney/client privilege information or might invade         17       the deliberative process privilege.         18       I don't understand your question, actually, to         19       be calling for any of that information.         20       MR. HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.         21       there were arbitrary barriers for out-of-state teachers?         22       A. Web holds ac concepts, there are frequently         20       By MR. AHELDT: No, it's not. And we're talling         23       MR. HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.         24       I twell could be. We don't knoow.         25 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>6</td><td></td></td<>			6	
9       Q. Have you participated in any meetings       9       their standards.         10       discussing the implementation of these receiprocity       11       But California is one of the first states in         11       bills?       11       But California is one of the first states in       11         12       A. Yes, I have.       12       requisite requirement for credentialing. Many states         13       did not have that. And it came to our - and it came to       11       the Unicd States to have subject matter competence as a         14       Ight that many states had moved in that direction, so       15       14       light that many states had moved in that direction, so         15       I don't understand your question, actually, to       16       and see if that could happen, if we could credential         16       and see if that could happen, if we could credential       17       them in California.         18       I don't understand your question, actually, to       18       Q. You menioned that at least some of the         17       he calling for any of that information.       12       A. We coult happen, if we could credential         17       he calling or any of that information.       12       A. We believe that states were, since the carly         23       MR. HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.       12       A. We believe that stat	7		7	· · · · ·
10       Bur California is one of the first states in         11       bills?         12       A. Yes, I have.         13       Q. Can you recall for me what those meetings were?         14       MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.         15       I also object to the extent that that would disclose         16       attorney/client privilege information or might invade         17       the diliterative process privilege.         18       I don't understand your question, actually, to         19       be calling for any of that information.         21       about implemented bills, so the deliberative process         21       sint an issue.         23       MR. HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.         24       It well could be. We don't know.         25       Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings youre         24       the were that authors of thoes bills. And I         25       Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings youre         26       When bills are concepts, there are frequently         36       conversations with.         37       A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently         38       conversations with.         39       of acceptability in terms of our own standards. And,         29. A	8		8	-
11       bills?       11       the United States to have subject matter competence as a         12       A. Yes, I have.       12       requisite requirement for credentialing. Many states and how on the A. And i came to our - and it	9	Q. Have you participated in any meetings	9	their standards.
<ul> <li>A. Yes, Have.</li> <li>Q. Can you recall for me what those meetings were?</li> <li>M.R. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I also object to the extent that that would disclose</li> <li>attorney/client privilege information or might invade</li> <li>the deliberative process privilege.</li> <li>I don't understand your question, actually, to</li> <li>be calling for any of that information.</li> <li>De calling for any of that information.</li> <li>M.R. HFERON: Well, no, I disagree with that.</li> <li>ti well could be. We don't know.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings youre</li> <li>thinking of in which you discussed, after the bill was</li> <li>passed and signed, implementing it?</li> <li>A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently</li> <li>meetings with the authors of those bills. And I</li> <li>certainly have conversations with.</li> <li>Q. Are you talking about before the bills were</li> <li>singt anit to ave?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Ara that's correct.</li> <li>Q. An trat's correct.</li> <li>Q. An that's correct.</li> <li>Q. An that's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those bills are commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those bills are commission-sponsored bills.</li> <li>Q. Why did the Commission-consonstored bills, or the field, the awa that is ponsored?</li> <li>C. Why did the Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>Q. Why did the Commission-sponsored?</li> <li>Z. A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Why did the Commission-sponsored prive at the information at this</li> <li>Q. Why did the Commission-sponsored?</li> <li>G. An that is ponsored?</li> <li>C. Cant answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>	10	discussing the implementation of these reciprocity	10	But California is one of the first states in
<ul> <li>Q. Can you recall for me what those meetings were?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>I also object to the setter that that would disclose attorney/client privilege information or might invade</li> <li>the deliberative process privilege.</li> <li>I don't understand your question, actually, to</li> <li>be calling for any of that information.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: No, it's not. And we're talking</li> <li>about implemented bills, so the deliberative process</li> <li>ain't an issue.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.</li> <li>the Well could be. We don't know.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings youre</li> <li>Page 147</li> <li>thinking of in which you discussed, after the bill was</li> <li>passed and signed, implementing it?</li> <li>A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently</li> <li>meetings with the authors of those bills. And I</li> <li>certainly have conversations with.</li> <li>Q. Are you talking about before the bills was</li> <li>ado conversations with.</li> <li>Q. Are you talking about before the bills were</li> <li>signed into law?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>Q. Mat with ones. I don't have that information at this '''' are providy with California.</li> <li>Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the the field, like court of this as estore?</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and anbiguous.</li> <li>The with ones. I don't have that information at this ''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''</li></ul>	11	bills?	11	the United States to have subject matter competence as a
14       MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.       14       light that many states had moved in that direction, so         15       I also object to the extent that that would disclose       15       it was timely for us to look at what states were doing         16       attorney/client privilege information or might invade       16       it was timely for us to look at what states were doing         18       I don't understand your question, actually to       16       is and see if that could happen, if we could credential         20       MR. HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.       18       Q. You mentioned that at least some of the         23       MR. HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.       17       there were arbitrary barriers for our-of-state teachers?         24       It well could be. We don't know.       20       Somaking considerable movement in adopting standards         24       It well could be. We don't know.       20       Somaking considerable movement in adopting standards         25       Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings youre       20       90s, making considerable movement in adopting standards         24       thinking of in which you discussed, after the bill was       again, for the issue of teacher shortage.       5         3       A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently       of acceptability in terms of our own standards. And,       again, for the issue of teacher shorta	12	A. Yes, I have.	12	requisite requirement for credentialing. Many states
15       I also object to the extent that that would disclose       15       if was timely for us to look at what states were doing         16       attorney/client privilege information or might invade       16       if was timely for us to look at what states were doing         18       I don't understand your question, actually, to       16       and see if that could happen, if we could credential         19       be calling for any of that information.       18       Q. You mentioned that at least some of the         21       about implemented bills, so the deliberative process       isn't an issue.       18       Q. You mentioned that at least some of the         22       isn't an issue.       10       Commission concluded with respect to whether or not         23       MR, HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.       11       there were arbitrary barries for out-of-state teachers?         23       MR, HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.       24       14       there were arbitrary barries for out-of-state teachers?         24       it well could be. We don't know.       20       90s, making considerable movement in adopting standards         25       Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings your       4       of acceptability in terms of our own standards. And, again, for the issue of teacher shortage.         1       thinking of in which you discussed, after the bill was       5       Q. Did you partici	13	Q. Can you recall for me what those meetings were?	13	did not have that. And it came to our and it came to
16       attorney/client privilege information or might invade       16       and see if that could happen, if we could credential         17       the deliberative process privilege.       17       them in California.         18       I don't understand your question, actually, to       9.       You mentioned that at least some of the         19       be calling for any of that information.       Q.       You mentioned dued with respect to whether or not         21       about implemented bills, so the deliberative process       isn't an issue.       1       there were arbitrary barriers for out-of-state teachers?         23       MR. HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.       1       Yoe, making considerable movement in adopting standards         24       It well could be. We don't know.       22       A.       We believe that states were, since the early         25       Q.       BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings you're       1       of acceptability in terms of our own standards. And,         2       passed and signed, implementing it?       3       A.       When bills are concepts, there are frequently         4       metings with the authors of fhose bills. And I       correstations with. I don't have recollections of who I         5       ectarity basek specifically to any to these of who I had       individuals ourside the agency to implement the         5       Q. S	14	MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	14	light that many states had moved in that direction, so
17       the deliberative process privilege.       17       them in California.         18       I don't understand your question, actually, to       18       Q. You mentioned that at least some of the         20       MR. AFFELDT: No, it's not. And we're talking       18       Q. You mentioned that at least some of the         21       about implemented bills, so the deliberative process       isn't an issue.       20         23       MR. HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.       14       twee arbitrary barriers for out-of-state teachers?         23       MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings youre       20       Somaking considerable movement in adopting standards         24       it well could be. We don't know.       24       similar to ours. They were not always identical, that's         25       Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings youre       10       of acceptability in terms of our own standards. And,         2       again, for the issue of teacher shortage in California,       14         3       A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently       1         4       meetings with the authors of those bills. And I       2         5       certainly have conversations with. I don't have recollections of thoe 1       2         6       bills, statiar to say?       3         17       A. That's correct.       10	15	I also object to the extent that that would disclose	15	it was timely for us to look at what states were doing
18       I don't understand your question, actually, to       18       Q. You mentioned that at least some of the         19       be calling for any of that information.       Commission concluded with respect to whether or not         20       MR, AFFELDT: No, it's not. And were talking       comparability studies have gone on. What has the         21       about implemented bills, so the deliberative process       isin't an issue.         23       MR, HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.       4.         24       It well could be. We don't know.       2.         25       Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings youre       290, making considerable movement in adopting standards         26       which is the secretare frequently       a signed, implementing it?         3       A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently       1       of acceptability in terms of our own standards. And,         3       gain, for the isue of teacher shortage in California,       1       this was another way, another prong to use in terms of         4       meetings with the authors of those bills. And I       5       Q. Did you participate in meetings after the         5       Q. Are you talking about before the bills were       5       Q. What kind of meetings were those?         11       again for the iself, like county offices and achool       14         14       the meet	16	attorney/client privilege information or might invade	16	and see if that could happen, if we could credential
<ul> <li>be calling for any of that information.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: No, it's not. And we're talking about implemented bills, so the deliberative process isn't an issue.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.</li> <li>It well could be. We don't know.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings youre</li> <li>Page 147</li> <li>thinking of in which you discussed, after the bill was passed and signed, implementing it?</li> <li>A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently meetings with the authors of those bills. And I certainly have conversations with.</li> <li>I can't speak specifically to any to these of who I had conversations with.</li> <li>Q. Are you talking about before the bills were 11 signed into law?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Are you talking about before the bills were 11 signed into law?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills, is that fair to say?</li> <li>A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills, so mear not. But I'd have to go back and look a which ones. I don't have tea information at this 20 time.</li> <li>Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the 21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the 22 A. Tcan't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>	17	the deliberative process privilege.	17	them in California.
20       MR. AFFELDT: No, it's not. And we're talking       20       Commission concluded with respect to whether or not         21       about implemented bills, so the deliberative process       isn't an issue.       20       Commission concluded with respect to whether or not         23       MR. HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.       We believe that states were, since the early       20         24       It well could be. We don't know.       20       Os, making considerable movement in adopting standards         25       Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings you're       We believe that states were, since the early         25       Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings you're       Yeage 147         7       Page 147       of acceptability in terms of our own standards. And, again, for the issue of teacher shortage in California, again, for the issue of teacher shortage.       Page 149         1       of acceptability in terms of our own standards. And, again, for the issue of teacher shortage.       Q. Did you participate in meetings after the         6       which is the secretary of education's office, on bills.       MR initivizial about before the bills were       Ji individuals outside the agency to implement the         8       conversations with.       I of acceptability in terms of our own standards. And, again, for the issue of teacher shortage.       Q. Did you participate in meetings after the         1       had conversations with.	18	I don't understand your question, actually, to	18	Q. You mentioned that at least some of the
<ul> <li>about implemented bills, so the deliberative process</li> <li>isn't an issue.</li> <li>MR. HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.</li> <li>I twell could be. We don't know.</li> <li>We don't know.</li> <li>BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings you're</li> <li>Page 147</li> <li>thinking of in which you discussed, after the bill was</li> <li>passed and signed, implementing it?</li> <li>A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently</li> <li>meetings with the authors of those bills. And I</li> <li>certainly have conversations with. I don't have recollections of who I had</li> <li>conversations with.</li> <li>I can't speak specifically to any to these of who I had</li> <li>conversations with.</li> <li>Q. Are you talking about before the bills were</li> <li>signed into law?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>A. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the zeriprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the zeriprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>A. Cart answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>	19	be calling for any of that information.	19	comparability studies have gone on. What has the
<ul> <li>22 isn't an issue.</li> <li>23 MR. HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.</li> <li>24 It well could be. We don't know.</li> <li>25 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings you're</li> <li>26 Page 147</li> <li>27 thinking of in which you discussed, after the bill was</li> <li>28 passed and signed, implementing it?</li> <li>3 A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently</li> <li>4 meetings with the authors of those bills. And I</li> <li>5 certainly have conversations with the governor's office,</li> <li>6 which is the secretary of education's office, on bills.</li> <li>7 I can't speak specifically to any to these of who I had</li> <li>8 conversations with. I don't have recollections of who I</li> <li>9 had conversations with.</li> <li>10 Q. Are you talking about before the bills were</li> <li>11 signed into law?</li> <li>12 A. That's correct.</li> <li>13 Q. So you were part of the process of designing</li> <li>14 the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>15 A. That's correct.</li> <li>16 Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>16 Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>16 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring thimage.</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>18 bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>19 at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>20 time.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 A. We believe that state were, since the early 23 '90s making and construction's office, on bills.</li> <li>19 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new 20 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>22 A. Tan't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>	20	•	20	-
23       MR. HERRON: Well, no, I disagree with that.       23       '90s, making considerable movement in adopting standards         24       It well could be. We don't know.       23       '90s, making considerable movement in adopting standards         25       Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings you're       'similar to ours. They were not always identical, that's         24       similar to ours. They were not always identical, that's       'similar to ours. They were not always identical, that's         26       When bills are concepts, there are frequently       'a gain, for the issue of teacher shortage in California,         3       A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently       'a gain, for the issue of teacher shortage.       Q. Did you participate in meetings after the         6       which is the secretary of education's office, on bills.       'I individuals outside the agency to implement the         7       individuals outside the agency to implement the       'statutory mandates?         9       A. That's correct.       Q. What kind of meetings were those?         10       Q. And were those Commission-sponsored       'MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.         11       A. That's correct.       'MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.         12       A. That's correct.       'I districts and informed them of this new opportunity for         15       A. That's correct.       'I		about implemented bills, so the deliberative process		
24       It well could be. We don't know.       24       is milar to ours. They were not always identical, that's why equivalency is the term. They are within the band         25       Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings you're       24       similar to ours. They were not always identical, that's why equivalency is the term. They are within the band         Page 147         Page 147         1       thinking of in which you discussed, after the bill was       1       of acceptability in terms of our own standards. And,         2       again, for the issue of teacher shortage in California,       this was another way, another prong to use in terms of         3       A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently       this was another way, another prong to use in terms of         4       meetings with the authors of those bills. And I       2         5       certainly have conversations with.       20. Did you participate in meetings after the         6       bill       the reciprocity bills were signed with         1       acconversations with.       1         2       A. That's correct.       9         1       Q. And were those Commission-sponsored       11         1       bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look       12         1       at which ones. I don't have tog ob back and look       13				
25       Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings you're       25       why equivalency is the term. They are within the band         Page 147         1       thinking of in which you discussed, after the bill was       2         2       passed and signed, implementing it?       3         3       A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently       1       of acceptability in terms of our own standards. And,         4       again, for the issue of teacher shortage in California,       3         5       certainly have conversations with the governor's office,       0. Did you participate in meetings after the         6       which is the secretary of education's office, on bills.       7         7       I can't speak specifically to any to these of who I had       7         8       conversations with.       I don't have that information at this       9         9       had conversations with.       I don't have that information at this       9         10       Q. So you were part of the process of designing       14       the bills; is that fair to say?         14       the bills, some are not. But I'd have tog ob back and look       14       therest of engaging in reciprocity with California.         19       Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the       10       Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
Page 147       Page 147         Page 147       Page 147         Page 147       Page 147         I thinking of in which you discussed, after the bill was       of acceptability in terms of our own standards. And, again, for the issue of teacher shortage in California,         3 A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently meetings with the authors of those bills. And I       again, for the issue of teacher shortage in California,         5 certainly have conversations with the governor's office, or which is the secretary of education's office, on bills.       I can't speak specifically to any to these of who I had         6 which is the secretary of education's office, on bills.       I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can         7 I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can       Page 149				
<ol> <li>thinking of in which you discussed, after the bill was passed and signed, implementing it?</li> <li>A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently</li> <li>meetings with the authors of those bills. And I</li> <li>certainly have conversations with the governor's office,</li> <li>which is the secretary of education's office, on bills.</li> <li>I can't speak specifically to any to these of who I had conversations with. I don't have recollections of who I</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Are you talking about before the bills were signed into law?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those Commission-sponsored the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look time.</li> <li>Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the creiprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>M. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the creiprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>A. Tcan't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ol>	25	Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: When were the meetings you're	25	why equivalency is the term. They are within the band
<ol> <li>thinking of in which you discussed, after the bill was passed and signed, implementing it?</li> <li>A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently</li> <li>meetings with the authors of those bills. And I</li> <li>certainly have conversations with the governor's office,</li> <li>which is the secretary of education's office, on bills.</li> <li>I can't speak specifically to any to these of who I had conversations with. I don't have recollections of who I</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Are you talking about before the bills were signed into law?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those Commission-sponsored the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look time.</li> <li>Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the creiprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>M. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the creiprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>A. Tcan't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ol>				
<ol> <li>thinking of in which you discussed, after the bill was passed and signed, implementing it?</li> <li>A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently</li> <li>meetings with the authors of those bills. And I</li> <li>certainly have conversations with the governor's office,</li> <li>which is the secretary of education's office, on bills.</li> <li>I can't speak specifically to any to these of who I had conversations with. I don't have recollections of who I</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. Are you talking about before the bills were signed into law?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those Commission-sponsored the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look time.</li> <li>Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the creiprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>M. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the creiprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>A. Tcan't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ol>		Page 147		Page 149
<ul> <li>2 passed and signed, implementing it?</li> <li>3 A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently</li> <li>4 meetings with the authors of those bills. And I</li> <li>5 certainly have conversations with the governor's office,</li> <li>6 which is the secretary of education's office, on bills.</li> <li>7 I can't speak specifically to any to these of who I had</li> <li>8 conversations with. I don't have recollections of who I</li> <li>9 had conversations with.</li> <li>10 Q. Are you talking about before the bills were</li> <li>11 signed into law?</li> <li>12 A. That's correct.</li> <li>13 Q. So you were part of the process of designing</li> <li>14 the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>15 A. That's correct.</li> <li>16 Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>10 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>2 areiprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>2 A. I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>		-		C C
<ul> <li>3 A. When bills are concepts, there are frequently</li> <li>4 meetings with the authors of those bills. And I</li> <li>5 certainly have conversations with the governor's office,</li> <li>6 which is the secretary of education's office, on bills.</li> <li>7 I can't speak specifically to any to these of who I had</li> <li>8 conversations with. I don't have recollections of who I</li> <li>9 had conversations with.</li> <li>10 Q. Are you talking about before the bills were</li> <li>11 signed into law?</li> <li>12 A. That's correct.</li> <li>13 Q. So you were part of the process of designing</li> <li>14 the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>15 A. That's correct.</li> <li>16 Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>18 bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>19 at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>20 time.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>3 this was another way, another prong to use in terms of</li> <li>4 minimizing that the shortage.</li> <li>5 Q. Did you participate in meetings after the</li> <li>6 bill the reciprocity bills were signed with</li> <li>7 individuals outside the agency to implement the</li> <li>8 statutory mandates?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. What kind of meetings were those?</li> <li>11 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>12 The WITNESS: If you're asking me if I met with</li> <li>13 people in the field, like county offices and school</li> <li>14 the bills, is that fair to say?</li> <li>16 did that. And then I also meet with states when I</li> <li>17 happened to be in that state to see if they had an</li> <li>18 interest of engaging in reciprocity with California.</li> <li>19 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new</li> <li>20 trime.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider spon</li></ul>				
<ul> <li>4 meetings with the authors of those bills. And I</li> <li>5 certainly have conversations with the governor's office,</li> <li>6 which is the secretary of education's office, on bills.</li> <li>7 I can't speak specifically to any to these of who I had</li> <li>8 conversations with. I don't have recollections of who I</li> <li>9 had conversations with.</li> <li>10 Q. Are you talking about before the bills were</li> <li>11 signed into law?</li> <li>12 A. That's correct.</li> <li>13 Q. So you were part of the process of designing</li> <li>14 the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>15 A. That's correct.</li> <li>16 Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>16 Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>16 did that. And then I also meet with states when I</li> <li>17 happened to be in that state to see if they had an</li> <li>18 bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>19 at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>20 time.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>4 minimizing that the shortage.</li> <li>4 minimizing that the shortage.</li> <li>5 Q. Did you participate in meetings after the</li> <li>6 bill the reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>10 Q. What kind of meetings were signed with</li> <li>11 Phapened to be in that state to see if they had an</li> <li>12 California?</li> <li>22 A. I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>5 certainly have conversations with the governor's office,</li> <li>6 which is the secretary of education's office, on bills.</li> <li>7 I can't speak specifically to any to these of who I had</li> <li>8 conversations with. I don't have recollections of who I</li> <li>9 had conversations with.</li> <li>10 Q. Are you talking about before the bills were</li> <li>11 signed into law?</li> <li>12 A. That's correct.</li> <li>13 Q. So you were part of the process of designing</li> <li>14 the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>15 A. That's correct.</li> <li>16 Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored</li> <li>18 bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>19 at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>20 time.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>5 Q. Did you participate in meetings after the</li> <li>6 bill the reciprocity bills were signed with</li> <li>7 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored</li> <li>8 totat and the information at this</li> <li>20 time.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>5 Q. Did you participate in meetings after the</li> <li>6 bill the reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>5 Q. Mat kind of meetings were those?</li> <li>11 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>12 THE WITNESS: If you're asking me if I met with</li> <li>13 people in the field, like county offices and school</li> <li>14 districts and informed them of this new opportunity for</li> <li>15 their ability to recruit out of state, staff and myself</li> <li>16 did that. And then I also meet with states when I</li> <li>17 happened to be in that state to see if they had an</li> <li>18 interest of engaging in reciprocity with California.</li> <li>19 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new</li> <li>20 reciprocity bills that it spons</li></ul>				
<ul> <li>6 which is the secretary of education's office, on bills.</li> <li>7 I can't speak specifically to any to these of who I had</li> <li>8 conversations with. I don't have recollections of who I</li> <li>9 had conversations with.</li> <li>10 Q. Are you talking about before the bills were</li> <li>11 signed into law?</li> <li>2 A. That's correct.</li> <li>3 Q. So you were part of the process of designing</li> <li>14 the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>15 A. That's correct.</li> <li>16 Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>18 bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>19 at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>20 time.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> </ul> <ul> <li>6 bill the reciprocity bills were signed with</li> <li>7 individuals outside the agency to implement the</li> <li>8 statutory mandates?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. What kind of meetings were those?</li> <li>11 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>12 THE WITNESS: If you're asking me if I met with</li> <li>13 people in the field, like county offices and school</li> <li>14 districts and informed them of this new opportunity for</li> <li>15 their ability to recruit out of state, staff and myself</li> <li>16 did that. And then I also meet with states when I</li> <li>17 happened to be in that state to see if they had an</li> <li>18 interest of engaging in reciprocity with California.</li> <li>19 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new</li> <li>20 reciprocity has decreased the teacher shortage in</li> <li>21 California?</li> <li>22 A. I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>7 I can't speak specifically to any to these of who I had</li> <li>8 conversations with. I don't have recollections of who I</li> <li>9 had conversations with.</li> <li>10 Q. Are you talking about before the bills were</li> <li>11 signed into law?</li> <li>12 A. That's correct.</li> <li>13 Q. So you were part of the process of designing</li> <li>14 the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>15 A. That's correct.</li> <li>16 Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored</li> <li>18 bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>19 at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>20 time.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>7 individuals outside the agency to implement the</li> <li>8 statutory mandates?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. What kind of meetings were those?</li> <li>11 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>12 THE WITNESS: If you're asking me if I met with</li> <li>13 people in the field, like county offices and school</li> <li>14 districts and informed them of this new opportunity for</li> <li>15 A. That's correct.</li> <li>16 did that. And then I also meet with states when I</li> <li>17 happened to be in that state to see if they had an</li> <li>18 interest of engaging in reciprocity with California.</li> <li>19 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new</li> <li>20 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 A. I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>	~		-	
<ul> <li>8 conversations with. I don't have recollections of who I</li> <li>9 had conversations with.</li> <li>10 Q. Are you talking about before the bills were</li> <li>11 signed into law?</li> <li>2 A. That's correct.</li> <li>3 Q. So you were part of the process of designing</li> <li>14 the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>15 A. That's correct.</li> <li>16 Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>16 bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>19 at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>20 time.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>8 statutory mandates?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. What kind of meetings were those?</li> <li>11 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>12 THE WITNESS: If you're asking me if I met with</li> <li>13 people in the field, like county offices and school</li> <li>14 districts and informed them of this new opportunity for</li> <li>15 their ability to recruit out of state, staff and myself</li> <li>16 did that. And then I also meet with states when I</li> <li>17 happened to be in that state to see if they had an</li> <li>18 interest of engaging in reciprocity with California.</li> <li>19 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new</li> <li>20 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>23 A. I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>9 had conversations with.</li> <li>0 Q. Are you talking about before the bills were</li> <li>11 signed into law?</li> <li>2 A. That's correct.</li> <li>3 Q. So you were part of the process of designing</li> <li>14 the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>15 A. That's correct.</li> <li>16 Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>18 bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>19 at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>20 time.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>9 A. Yes.</li> <li>10 Q. What kind of meetings were those?</li> <li>11 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>12 THE WITNESS: If you're asking me if I met with</li> <li>13 people in the field, like county offices and school</li> <li>14 districts and informed them of this new opportunity for</li> <li>15 their ability to recruit out of state, staff and myself</li> <li>16 did that. And then I also meet with states when I</li> <li>17 happened to be in that state to see if they had an</li> <li>18 interest of engaging in reciprocity with California.</li> <li>19 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new</li> <li>20 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>22 A. I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>10 Q. Are you talking about before the bills were</li> <li>11 signed into law?</li> <li>12 A. That's correct.</li> <li>13 Q. So you were part of the process of designing</li> <li>14 the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>15 A. That's correct.</li> <li>16 Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored</li> <li>18 bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>19 at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>20 time.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>10 Q. What kind of meetings were those?</li> <li>11 MR. HERRON: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.</li> <li>12 THE WITNESS: If you're asking me if I met with</li> <li>13 people in the field, like county offices and school</li> <li>14 districts and informed them of this new opportunity for</li> <li>15 their ability to recruit out of state, staff and myself</li> <li>16 did that. And then I also meet with states when I</li> <li>17 happened to be in that state to see if they had an</li> <li>18 interest of engaging in reciprocity with California.</li> <li>19 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new</li> <li>20 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>21 California?</li> <li>22 A. I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>				-
<ul> <li>11 signed into law?</li> <li>12 A. That's correct.</li> <li>13 Q. So you were part of the process of designing</li> <li>14 the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>15 A. That's correct.</li> <li>16 Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>19 at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>20 time.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>21 A. That's correct.</li> <li>22 A. I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>				
12A.That's correct.12THE WITNESS: If you're asking me if I met with13Q.So you were part of the process of designing1413people in the field, like county offices and school14the bills; is that fair to say?14districts and informed them of this new opportunity for15A.That's correct.14districts and informed them of this new opportunity for16Q.And were those Commission-sponsored bills?16did that. And then I also meet with states when I17A.Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored16did that. And then I also meet with states when I18bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look18interest of engaging in reciprocity with California.19Q.BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new2020reciprocity bills that it sponsored?22A.21Q.Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the2222A.I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can				-
<ul> <li>13 Q. So you were part of the process of designing</li> <li>14 the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>15 A. That's correct.</li> <li>16 Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>19 at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>20 time.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>13 people in the field, like county offices and school</li> <li>14 districts and informed them of this new opportunity for</li> <li>15 their ability to recruit out of state, staff and myself</li> <li>16 did that. And then I also meet with states when I</li> <li>17 happened to be in that state to see if they had an</li> <li>18 interest of engaging in reciprocity with California.</li> <li>19 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new</li> <li>20 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>22 A. I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>		•		
<ul> <li>the bills; is that fair to say?</li> <li>A. That's correct.</li> <li>Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>P. reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>15 A. That's correct.</li> <li>16 Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?</li> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored</li> <li>18 bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>19 at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>20 time.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>15 their ability to recruit out of state, staff and myself</li> <li>16 did that. And then I also meet with states when I</li> <li>17 happened to be in that state to see if they had an</li> <li>18 interest of engaging in reciprocity with California.</li> <li>19 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new</li> <li>20 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>21 A. I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>			14	
<ul> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored</li> <li>18 bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>19 at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>20 time.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>17 happened to be in that state to see if they had an</li> <li>18 interest of engaging in reciprocity with California.</li> <li>19 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new</li> <li>20 reciprocity has decreased the teacher shortage in</li> <li>21 California?</li> <li>22 A. I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>	15	-	15	
<ul> <li>17 A. Some of those bills are Commission-sponsored</li> <li>18 bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>19 at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>20 time.</li> <li>21 Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>17 happened to be in that state to see if they had an</li> <li>18 interest of engaging in reciprocity with California.</li> <li>19 Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new</li> <li>20 reciprocity has decreased the teacher shortage in</li> <li>21 California?</li> <li>22 A. I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>	16	Q. And were those Commission-sponsored bills?	16	
<ul> <li>bills, some are not. But I'd have to go back and look</li> <li>at which ones. I don't have that information at this</li> <li>time.</li> <li>Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the</li> <li>reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>Is interest of engaging in reciprocity with California.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new</li> <li>reciprocity bills that it sponsored?</li> <li>Is interest of engaging in reciprocity with California.</li> <li>Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new</li> <li>California?</li> <li>A. I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can</li> </ul>		-	17	happened to be in that state to see if they had an
19at which ones. I don't have that information at this19Q.BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new20time.20reciprocity has decreased the teacher shortage in21Q.Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the21California?22reciprocity bills that it sponsored?22A.I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can	18	-	18	interest of engaging in reciprocity with California.
21Q. Why did the Commission consider sponsoring the 22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored?21California? 2222A. I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can		at which ones. I don't have that information at this		Q. BY MR. AFFELDT: Do you think the new
22 reciprocity bills that it sponsored? 22 A. I can't answer whether it's decreased. I can				
23 A. There was a demonstrated interest to look at 23 indicate that we believe we increased the numbers of				
2.5 In the form of a demonstration bard or hitrory in the state of state application in the people of here and here applications in the people of the state of state application of state application of state application of state of state application	23			indicate that we believe we increased the numbers of

25

- A. There was a demonstrated interest to look atwhether or not California had arbitrary barriers in
- 25 place that would preclude qualified applicants from

38 (Pages 146 to 149)

out-of-state applicants in the pool and have minimized

turnover because they do not have to pursue additional

	Page 150		Page 152
1	requirements within a five-year period of time.	1	MR. AFFELDT: Are you tired, Dr. Swofford?
2	Many would drop out. Instead of having to take	2	THE WITNESS: I'm getting there.
3	the coursework, they would just run out that five years	3	MR. AFFELDT: What time is your flight, David?
4	and then not teach anymore. So I think some we know	4	MR. HERRON: I was hoping to get on a 5:55, but
5	early, but it's going to be a while before we have	5	there's one after that as well.
6	definitive data.	6	MR. AFFELDT: I've just got a few more
7	Q. Are you aware of any analyses that have	7	questions.
8	studied, quantified how many teachers you've increased	8	Q. When is the West Ed study due?
9	the pool by through the reciprocity bills?	9	A. I'd have to check on that. I'm sorry. I
10	A. We have not conducted an analysis of it, we're	10	believe it's around the first of the year, but I need to
11	just looking at numbers now because the program is new.	11	double-check the progress of that review.
12	We only have a couple of years of moving forward with	12	Q. And what is the purpose of that study?
13	this program, and the equivalency has been within the	13	A. The purpose of the study is to look at the
14	last year, so it's too early to tell.	14 15	efficacy of the program. We scaled up, we ratcheted up. We went from \$17 million to \$100 million. We want to
15 16	Q. Are you aware of any analysis that reflects the reduction in turnover because of the new reciprocity	15 16	make sure that you can demonstrate to the legislature
10	bills?	10	and the governor that, in fact, the program does make a
18	A. At this time we have a study being conducted by	18	difference. And that's the purpose of the study, to
19	an outside firm to review the BTSA program, and we have	19	look at the efficacy of the program and see what kind of
20	substantial anecdotal information, along with my own	20	modifications or any kind of alterations need to in
21	experience in school districts that indicates that	21	terms of programs, how the program is funded, do we have
22	retention rate is higher when you have a formalized	22	qualified mentors out in the field working directly with
23	induction program. But we want to have that done by an	23	individuals. It's the whole program itself being looked
24	objective outside organization to make some	24	at, not just the financial underpinnings.
25	determinations about the efficacy of the program that	25	Q. And one piece of it, as I understand it, is to
	Page 151		Page 153
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Page 151</li> <li>we're engaged in.</li> <li>Q. That's the BTSA induction program.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. My question was just asking about the reciprocity program. Have you studied the extent to which teacher turnover has been reduced because of the new reciprocity opportunities?</li> <li>A. Again, it's premature at this point because of the limited time frame this has been in place.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the firm that's doing the BTSA induction</li> <li>A. I believe it's</li> <li>Q. You have to wait until my question</li> <li>A. I apologize.</li> <li>Q. No problem. What's the name of the firm that's doing the BTSA induction study?</li> <li>A. I believe it's West Ed who is doing that. I would have to check that. I believe it's West Ed, which is in San Francisco. MR. HERRON: May I request and suggest that perhaps we consider closing down at this point. The deponent has indicated he's tired, and I certainly need to get to the airport. I know we were going to try and</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Page 153</li> <li>determine whether or not induction programs reduce attrition?</li> <li>A. We want to look at the attrition rate, if, in fact, there is a higher retention of those individuals who have experienced the program versus those individuals who have not.</li> <li>Q. You mentioned 32 states that have been deemed comparable in one fashion or another. Where can we get the chart or list of what those states are and what their specific equivalencies are?</li> <li>A. We do have a report that did go to the Commission, and we go to the Commission on a periodic basis and update them on the progress of our number of states and the areas for which they have equivalency. So we have documents that have that information.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall, sitting here, when the most recent report that you went to the Commission with was?</li> <li>A. I believe last month.</li> <li>MR. AFFELDT: Thank you. Why don't we wrap it up for today.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>we're engaged in.</li> <li>Q. That's the BTSA induction program.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. My question was just asking about the reciprocity program. Have you studied the extent to which teacher turnover has been reduced because of the new reciprocity opportunities?</li> <li>A. Again, it's premature at this point because of the limited time frame this has been in place.</li> <li>Q. What's the name of the firm that's doing the BTSA induction</li> <li>A. I believe it's</li> <li>Q. You have to wait until my question</li> <li>A. I apologize.</li> <li>Q. No problem. What's the name of the firm that's doing the BTSA induction study?</li> <li>A. I believe it's West Ed who is doing that. I would have to check that. I believe it's West Ed, which is in San Francisco. MR. HERRON: May I request and suggest that perhaps we consider closing down at this point. The</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>determine whether or not induction programs reduce attrition?</li> <li>A. We want to look at the attrition rate, if, in fact, there is a higher retention of those individuals who have experienced the program versus those individuals who have not.</li> <li>Q. You mentioned 32 states that have been deemed comparable in one fashion or another. Where can we get the chart or list of what those states are and what their specific equivalencies are?</li> <li>A. We do have a report that did go to the Commission, and we go to the Commission on a periodic basis and update them on the progress of our number of states and the areas for which they have equivalency. So we have documents that have that information.</li> <li>Q. Do you recall, sitting here, when the most recent report that you went to the Commission with was?</li> <li>A. I believe last month. MR. AFFELDT: Thank you. Why don't we wrap it up for today.</li> </ul>

Page 154	Page 156
1       Please be advised that I have read the         2       foregoing deposition. I hereby state there are:         3	1       REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE         2       I certify that the witness in the foregoing         4       deposition,         5       DR. SAM W. SWOFFORD,         6       was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole         7       truth, in the within-entitled cause; that said         8       deposition was taken at the time and place therein         9       named; that the testimony of said witness was reported         10       by me, a duly certified shorthand reporter and a         11       disinterested person, and was thereafter transcribed         12       into typewriting.         13       I further certify that I am not of counsel or         14       attorney for either or any of the parties to said cause,         16       nor in any way interested in the outcome of the cause         16       named in said deposition.         17       IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand         18       this 31st day of October, 2001.         19       20         21
Page 155         1       DEPONENT'S CHANGES OR CORRECTIONS         2       Note: If you are adding to your testimony, print the exact words you want to add. If you are deleting from         3       your testimony, print the exact words you want to delete. Specify with "Add" or "Delete" and sign this         4       form.         5       DEPOSITION OF: DR. SAM W. SWOFFORD, VOL. I CASE: WILLIAMS VS STATE         6       DATE OF DEPOSITION: FRIDAY, OCTOBER 19, 2001         7       I,, have the following corrections to make to my deposition:         8       PAGE LINE CHANGE/ADD/DELETE         9	Page 157 1 ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 2 1801 1 Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 3 Dr. Sam W. Swofford 4 STATE OF CALIFORNIA COMMISSION ON TEACHER CREDENTIALING 5 1900 Capitol Avenue Sacramento, CA 95814 6 Re: Williams vs State, Volume I 7 Date Taken: Friday, October 19, 2001 8 Dear Dr. Swofford: 9 Your deposition is now ready for you to read, correct, and sign, The original will be held in our office for 10 45 days from the date of your last day of deposition. 11 If you are represented by counsel, you may wish to discuss with him/her the reading and signing of your 12 deposition. If your attorney has purchased a copy of your deposition, you may review that copy. If you 13 choose to read your attorney's copy, please fill out, sign, and submit to our office the DEPONENT'S CHANGE 14 SHEET located in the back of your deposition. 15 If you choose to read your deposition, please sign here and return within 30 days of the date of this 18 letter. 19 DR. SAM W. SWOFFORD DATE 11 Sincerely. 20 TRACY LEE MOORFLAND, CSR 21 Esquire Deposition Services Job No. 29265 22 c: John Affeldt, Esq. Joseph Egan, Esq. 25 Richard Hamilton, Esq. David Herron, Esq. 26 Judd Jordan, Esq.

Page 158	
1       ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES         Certified Shorthand Reporters         2       1801 I Street, Suite 100         Sacramento, California 95814	
3 4 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LOIS K. PERRIN, ESQ. 5 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482	
<ul> <li>Re: Williams vs State</li> <li>Deposition of: Dr. Sam W. Swofford, Vol. I</li> <li>Date Taken: Friday, October 19, 2001</li> </ul>	
9 Dear Ms. Perrin:	
<ul> <li>We wish to inform you of the disposition of this</li> <li>original transcript. The following procedure is being taken by our office:</li> </ul>	
The witness has read and signed the deposition. (See attached.) 14 The witness has waived signature. 15 The time for reading and signing	
has expired. 16 The sealed original deposition is 17 being forwarded to your office. 18 Other:	
19 20 Sincerely,	
21 22 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, CSR Esquire Deposition Services 23 Ref. No. 29265	
24 25	